

# **A Scribe's Counterpunch!**

**Volume Three**



**Facebook Notes in Chronological Order**

by

**Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries**

Published by

**Sentana-Ries Publishing Company**

**P.O. Box 99**

**Ryley, Alberta, Canada**

**T0B 4A0**

# **A Scribe's Counterpunch!**

**Volume Three**

2020 Edition

**Copyright 2020 by Reni and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries**

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced without written permission from the publisher, except by a reviewer, who may quote brief passages; nor may any part of this book be reproduced, translated in part or in whole, nor transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical or otherwise, without written permission from the publishers.

Author: UTHRANIA SEILA SENTANA-RIES

Scribe: UTHRANIA SEILA SENTANA-RIES

**168. Dear Ones, where there are no corners,  
there are no snags; Please do not misinterpret of we Ones**

5.29.2016

Dear Ones, where there are no corners, there are no snags.

We welcome the each and every one of you to the Council of President Elect Duterte and his co-President Leni Roberdo as well as each and every fine and capable man and woman team.

We trust ye ones have not misinterpreted of we ones in surmising that we do not appreciate ye all.

We do and we are here to assist and to protect each one with our pen, our knowledge and understanding and our own ingenuity.

It greatly saddens us, however, to witness the team split up into fragments, for each one no matter which party they originate from, has their own “talents” to offer up to a chair and round table of twenty-four.

We “fondly” care for each one of you even though we do not at all hours understand you nor what you are trying to say to us.

We shall continue in assisting others as well in order to protect each one of ye and the VALLEY AND THE MOUNTAINS AND THE SEAS AND THE DESERT LAND AND THE LANDS BEYOND, AND THE PEOPLES AND THE COUNCILS, AND THE NEW AND THE OLD

Yet we shall never “protect” the capitalist monetary hegemonic debt-ridden system brand of gruelling economics upon the PEOPLES

Which bring so much misery

And contention

Upon the NATION AND THE NATIONS OF THE ASEAN CENTRAL NATION.

We must always speak up for those who have no voice for the ones who do have a voice are the primary electives and the world bank, and its many coordinated arms of executive power and prowess use their verbal artillery through the media cold war ranks,

and fun and jesting is made of those who have no more voice.

We sometimes wonder if a mirror site is made of us?

That could be the reason for misinterpretations from season to hour to the moment.

Please do not put people through court for a new day is coming and we shall need protect them as well.

Our word is as sure today as it is of yesterday

and the folly of several of ye Ones of the morrow

is not to be seen in our pen.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## **169. SILK CORRIDOR AND CANALS NOT UP FOR BID BY FOREIGN POWERS**

6.4.2016

US defense secretary offers closer security ties to China

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/06/04/1590024/us-defense-secretary-offers-closer-security-ties-to-china>

**Quote:**

"He emphasized possibilities for cooperating with China while stating that the U.S. will remain the pre-eminent power. **"America wants to expand military-to-military agreements with China to focus not only on risk reduction, but also on practical cooperation. Our two militaries can also work together,"** he said, bilaterally or as part of a broader security network **to combat global threats like terrorism and piracy.**

**"The United States wants to work with China to find solutions for the global problems we're both facing and seize the many opportunities before us,"** he said.

Carter called for establishing a **"principled security network"** across Asia, which he defined as **"nations building connections for a common cause, planning and training together, and eventually operating in a coordinated way."**

He said that in September he will co-host, with his Laotian counterpart, a meeting of defense ministers from across the Asia-Pacific, to find new ways to broaden and deepen a regional security network.“

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/06/02/1589217/us-not-opposing-philippines-china-talks-over-sea-row>

What the US has affirmed again and again is that bilateral talks aren't the only avenue to find solutions, Russel said. **“I think that there are any number of issues that can't be resolved on a bilateral basis, but those that can, we're all for it,”** he said.

**End Quote**

**Good Evening, Defense Secretary Ashton Carter, it is a great pleasure to meet with you once again.**

**We truly find it to be of a most “interesting” nature that perpendicularly and single-highhandedly the United States Pentagon always places ultimatums before CHINA in the United States so-called peace talks.**

**What security network does the United States feel it needs to provide in ASEA? Deepening the ties-that-bind the rest of the world by American strings is the same network of annoyances which also provide tourniquets throughout the world to the satisfaction of none.**

**Sir, if you have incorrectly assumed that the CHINESE MILITARY is not strong, then that would indeed surprise us no end.**

**And superceding the fact that such comment was made by yourself and the Pentagon of rulers it would only stand to reason that your number of experimental weapons are on line not only for the protraction of gaming resources out of the left Canal, but also out-side of the right.**

**The CHINESE are “not” weak, Sir. To believe such an extradition would be no less than a pure folly of inconsistencies toward yourselves, your military, and all you hope to accomplish.**

**Quote:**

**“...any number of issues that can't be resolved on a bilateral basis”**

**End Quote**

**That means one thing, does it not?**

**War.**

**Put down your weapons before you cannot.**

**Good Evening, Sir. And have a Good Day.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds**

## **170. CHINA And The Perplexing Issue Of World Hunger**

6.6.2016

### **Quote:**

BEIJING, June 5 (Xinhua) -- Xinhua News Agency signed a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) on strategic cooperation with the United Nations World Food Programme (WFP) on Sunday.

Xinhua editor-in-chief He Ping told visiting WFP executive director Ertharin Cousin that Xinhua was ready to enhance collaboration with the WFP in fighting hunger worldwide. Hunger is the greatest enemy of humanity in peacetime, He said, noting Xinhua appreciates the great efforts by the WFP in the noble humanitarian cause of alleviating hunger and poverty over the past decades.

As a responsible media organization, Xinhua is willing to record and promote the great historical process, according to He.

Cousin lauded China's achievements in eliminating poverty, saying that she believes Xinhua's broad network will help increase global public awareness of the issue. The WFP is the world's largest humanitarian agency fighting hunger worldwide."

### **End Quote**

**Good Afternoon, Council of the World Food Program. Before we begin may we just say that it is becoming more evident by the moment, hour, and day, that seemingly in order to bring about the Original System of the Talent and Purchase Order People-Friendly Economics and Societal Structure that one nation or another will need be put down.**

**There are similarities we would say in the way nations think; in the way the PEOPLES OF THE NATIONS think or have been taught to think; and yet in facing the gravity of the situation can it not be brought back into the normal as close as it was in the beginning without the letting of blood, non-mercy, and a callous outlook upon those whose understanding is, shall we say, somewhat limited?**

**However, with wisdom and with patience let us tackle all that must must be done in a way as congenial as possible.**

**We shall continue in this as the hour, moments, and seconds proceed.  
But at least we do have a start.**

**GMO's and Synthetic rice we think are where we should begin.**

**<http://www.realfarmacy.com/toxic-plastic-rice/>**

**If His Excellency President Xi Jinping were to find that the rice both imported as well as exported out of CHINA were plastic or synthetic and being fed to the PEOPLES OF CHINA as well as to the PHILIPPINES and other NATIONS, much would be “investigated” in these areas.**

**GMO products are much the same as synthetic or plasticised rice as they contain no carotene of the basic malfunction.**

**Here, is where scientists work in conjunction together either toward the positive or the negative; the negative being in the obstruction of PEOPLES GOOD HEALTH and of such ones do we not adhere to in our circle of the round table of good council.**

**Here in this next portion shall we elicit review of the deadly potentials of GMO'S in a guarantee of responsible technology.**

**This is the positive review by scientific minds. Minds are wonderful for they are of no specific colour and gravitate toward progress and do in no wise seek to harm those of whom they are responsible to help or to assist.**

**<http://responsibletechnology.org/10-reasons-to-avoid-gmos/>**

**The basic crux of world poverty lies in the fact that droughts are man-made in which to damage the soil and not because there cannot be enough food grown and harvested; and the fact that much of the land has been taken out of the hands of the PEOPLES and has been taken over by the crown or governments or corporate powers or the world bank and IMF.**

Indeed, is there more than enough land upon which to grow the food yet deadly fertilizers, chemical trails showering the land and its inhabitants with chemical poisoning, and the weather modifying HAARP now though not as prominent along with cloud-seeding have so far damaged the world food supply astronomically.

So before one is able to deal in a satisfactory way with world population growth and the food supply, we feel, first with patience and our combined wisdom that all shall be adhered to in “the correct order” before progress is able to be satisfactorily made.

This “will take” a very long hour to accomplish in the eradicating of world hunger UNLESS the ORIGINAL TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER PEOPLE-FRIENDLY SYSTEM OF NON-USURY ECONOMICS is firmly put in place and then and only then shall the rotor on the plane not stop for the rocks thrown in its way.

We thank you all once again;

and “precision balancing” is the “normal” manner with which to correctly balance the Charter of Rights within any global community

and that can only be accomplished without even as much as one tourniquet upon the gearshift of the rotary compliance of the machine.

We bid you a Good Evening and a Heavenly Night.

Adieu

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds

**171. THE Silk Corridors and Silk Canals Are a KEY To The “Rapid Switchover” To The Original System of Economics, Peoples**

6.10.2016

**THESE SILK CORRIDORS AND SILK CANALS WILL BE USED BY EVERY NATION FOR FREE TRADE THE PROPER WAY**



**AND THE WORLD BANK AND IMF AND THEIR MANY TENTACLES AND BRANCHES ARE THERE TO ENSURE THE FAST MOVEMENT OF GOODS AND SERVICES BELONGING TO THE PEOPLES OF THESE ISLANDS OF THE PHILIPPINES AND THE PEOPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD; NON-TARIFF, NON-USURY of any sort, at any place, at any event SHALL NOT PREVAIL.**

**YE THE PEOPLES AND GOVERNING COUNCILS OR WHATEVER YOU AT THIS HOUR STILL WANT TO CALL YOURSELVES MUST STOP YOUR BICKERING AND SQUABBLING FOR THE EARTH WILL SHAKE WITH MANY HAARPS AND ACCORDIONS AND IF YOU DO NOT HEED THE WARNINGS AROUND YOU THEN YOU WILL FALL PREY TO THE VERY NATIONS AND PEOPLES YOU WISH TO BE ONE WITH LIVING IN A PARADISAICAL LAND AND GLOBAL TRANQUILLITY.**

**You do “not” find HEAVEN or PARADISE after you physically die, PEOPLES! If you do no build it now right where you stand you will not see it the day after your next incarnation.**

**STOP TRYING TO FIGURE THINGS OUT. YOU WERE ALL SUPPOSED TO BE READY!**

**THE Silk Corridors and Silk Canals Are a KEY To The “Rapid Switchover” To The Original System of Economics, Peoples of the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION AND THE WORLD!**

**THE CHINESE ARE “NOT” THE ENEMY - DO “NOT” TURN THEM AWAY. THEY HAVE WORKED FOR MANY LONG EVENTS IN BUILDING WITH OTHERS THE SILK CORRIDORS AND SILK CANALS FOR THIS DAY.**

**THE WORLD BANK DOES NOT WANT YOU TO HAVE THEM, TO USE THEM, WITHOUT THEIR CAPITALIST MONETARY SYSTEM IN PLACE WHICH WILL CONTINUE TO STRANGLE THE NATIONS UNTIL NO ASEAN NATION, NO WORLD NATION SHALL BE WITHOUT POVERTY, WITHOUT LIFE.**

**We will tell you again, the transition over to the ORIGINAL TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER SYSTEM OF PEOPLE-FRIENDLY NON-USURY ECONOMICS AND SOCIETAL STRUCTURE "MUST BE ALIGNED" WITH QUANTITATIVE EASING"**

**otherwise, the PEOPLES SHALL BE LEFT IN DRY DOCK with NO TYPE OF PURCHASING POWER.**

**In events past great horrors of recession then depressions came upon the PEOPLES**

**but NOW YOU HAVE THE ORIGINAL SYSTEM AND THEIR BLUEPRINTS  
SO THERE IS NO EXCUSE NOT TO IMPLEMENT THEM FOR THE GOOD  
TRANSITION OF ONE SYSTEM TO THE OTHER TO ENSURE THE PEOPLES  
DO NOT FALL INTO A WORSE LIVING STANDARD THAN MOST ARE  
ALREADY IN**

**and you can do it PEACEFULLY IF YOU ALL HAVE THE GOOD SENSE AND  
BACKBONE AND INTELLIGENCE TO COOPERATE FULLY.**

**AS YE ONES SAY:**

**"FOR GOD'S SAKE USE YOUR HEADS!"**

**FOR MORE THAN PLEASURE, DRINKING, OR DRUGS!**

**(These words are definitely NOT directed toward those inhabitants who work so  
hard just to keep their heads above water, so to speak).**

**THE PEOPLE IN THE END WILL HAVE THEIR SAY IF THE LEADERSHIPS  
INTEND UPON PROCRASTINATION AND DRY-GULCHING THE PEOPLE  
INTO SUCH HORROR PAST WHAT MANY EXPERIENCE IN POVERTY THIS  
DAY, MONTH, AND THE HOUR.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified  
and Freed Planetary Worlds**

## **172. RELIGION AND ITS Entitlement to Paradise**

6.10.2016

**An interesting concept, indeed. Since not one paradisaical world ever began nor  
initiated nor calibrated, nor instigated, nor even “knew” of nor “practiced” any type  
of religion or belief system of such pronounced sort as one comes back and finds  
today upon this global recluse of a planet (due to the warfaring state it is in, none  
may actually traverse closer to the moon, for example, than one-hundred and fifty  
of your miles)**

**IF ye Ones wish to hold onto your religions then by all means you will never see  
paradise on this globe.**

**IF your religions were in the least truthful you would have PEACE on Earth and  
not Chaos.**

**IF your religions were in the least bit truthful you would have pronounced calibration instead of such fragmentation, controversy, loathing of One another and**

**IF your religions were in the least bit true you would not have such division and you would not set yourselves up, each one as the ONLY religious faction going to HEAVEN or PARADISE and so on**

**HOW UTTERLY SELFISH OF EACH ONE OF YOU TO SAY THAT OF THE OTHER!**

**YOU ONES ARE A CANTANKEROUS LOT!**

**IF YOU WANT YOUR RELIGIONS YOU WILL NOT SEE PARADISE IN THIS LIFE NOR THE NEXT**

**FOR PARADISE HAS ALREADY BEEN WELL DESTROYED BY RELIGION, RELIGIOUS BIGOTRY, RELIGIOUS INEQUALITY BETWEEN MALE AND FEMALE, BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND ISLAM; BETWEEN HINDUISM AND THAT WHICH YOU ALSO ERRONEOUSLY CALL JUDAISM.**

**RELIGION HAS ALWAYS ISSUED WARS, INVASIONS, AND NOT PEACE.**

**RELIGION HAS ALWAYS TAKEN THE SANSKRIT AND OTHER IDIOSYNCRASIES AND PLACED INSTEAD THE WORDS AND TEXT OF THE LOWER EVOLVED MAN AND FED IT TO THE UNSUSPECTING PEOPLES OF THE GLOBE WHO FOLLOW AS THOUGH THEY HAVE NO MIND OF THEIR OWN.**

**For Paradise is not another world you go to after you leave the physical body, but Paradise is a world unlike that which you have all been taught by your lying culprits, who cannot discern darkness from enlightenment, for Paradise is ONLY guaranteed IF YOU BEGIN TO BUILD IT RIGHT WHERE YOU STAND!**

**EUROPE! WHERE IS THE RELIGIOUS FREEDOM AND LOVE FOR ONE ANOTHER YE ONES WHO HAVE MADE AND ACCUSTOMIZED NATIONS FOR YOUR HOME DUE TO WARS AND RELIGIOUS FERVOUR DRIVING YOU AWAY FROM YOUR OWN HOMELANDS?**

**HOW DARE YOU PILGRIMAGE AND WRECK HAVOC UPON NATIONS OF YOUR NON-CHOOSING ONLY FOR THE MONEY AND POWER OF YOUR CORRUPTION OF ISLAM WHICH THE PROPHET MOHAMMAD WOULD HAVE NO PART NOR PRECEPT OF YOUR UNHOLY JUDGEMENT UPON NATIONS AND THE FEMALE!**

**YOU CORRUPT EVERY PRECEPT WITH YOUR DEMENTIA AND ARE RIDICULOUS IN YOUR BEHAVIOR BEFORE THE WORLD!**

**AND YE ONES OF SUCH CHRISTIAN EMBRACE WHO TELL OF A CHRISTED ONE OF MERCY, EQUALITY AND LOVE FOR OTHER RACES!**

**WHAT OF YOUR TENDERNESS OF RACIAL COLOUR WHEN IT IS THE SOUL WHICH MATTERS!**

**DO ANY OF YE GRIEVING AND ARCHAIC ONES EVER UNDERSTAND ON BOTH SIDES OF YOUR RELIGIOUS BATTLE THAT YOU HAVE ALL STOOD ON THE PRECIPICE OF ALTERING YOUR SKIN IN COLOUR AND TEXTURE A HUNDRED THOUSAND TIMES OVER AND OVER AGAIN?**

**AND YET YOU CANNOT ALLOW TAINING OF ANOTHER RACE WHICH ALSO HAS HELLION DNA AS YOU ALL DO, FOR YOU LOOK AT THE BROWN AND THE BLACK AND THE CHINESE AND ALL YOU SEE IS**

**WHAT YOU DO NOT LIKE**

**FOR YOU HAVE LOOKED AT YOURSELF A THOUSAND TIMES OVER HOUR AFTER PRECEPT AND EVENT CLOSING IN ON MANY OTHER MATERIAL EFFORTS WHICH ONCE BUILT CAN INDEED BE RECOUPED UPON YOUR NEXT INCARNATION IN ONE WISE OR THAT, DEAR ONES OF LUCID MIND, OF ANOTHER.**

**YOU ALL BUT A FEW BEAR A CROOKED GENE FROM THOSE WHO TOOK AWAY YOUR LIVING STANDARDS AND PLACED IN YOUR MIND AND IN YOUR WAY THEIR OWN.**

**IF YOUR WAY BE PEACE THEN PUT DOWN YOUR IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF YOUR OWN RELIGIOUS DEVICES FOR NOT ONE RELIGION WILL STAND IN THE ENLIGHTENMENT OF THE REALITY OF THOSE HONESTIES TOLD TO YOU THROUGHOUT THE AGES BY NON-RELIGIOUS ONES WHO FASTIONED THEIR VERY NECKS IN THE SLING YOU MADE FOR THEM IN YOUR IGNORANCE AND CHAOTIC EGO FOR POWER AND MONETARY WEALTH!**

**FOR POWER AND MONETARY WEALTH YOU HAVE SOLD OUT THE SOULS OF YOUR VERY OWN KINDRED**

**AND SO IF PEACE IS THE TESTAMENT OF YOUR RELIGION THEN**

**STAND AGAIT ONE TO THE OTHER AND EMBRACE SOMETHING OTHER THAN YOUR VERY IGNORANCE AND LOATHING FOR ONE ANOTHER.**

**FOR WITHOUT LOATHING AND IGNORANCE THERE CAN BE NO  
CONTROL OVER EACH OTHER BY ANY POWER GREAT OR LESS**

**FOR EVEN THE POWERS GROW WEARY OF  
DEMENTIA IN THEIR OWN FIELD OF BEINGNESS**

**SO HINDER THEM NOT SHOULD THEY RELENT**

**AND ASK FOR INCLUSION**

**AND DISCERN FIRST YOUR OWN TASK**

**IN YOUR OWN BODY**

**FOR WHILE IT EXISTS IN ONE LIFESTREAM**

**THERE SHALL ALWAYS BE TRACES**

**OF IT IN THE NEXT.**

**SO IF YOU THINK YOU HAVE NO TRACE OF THE BLACK OR THE BROWN  
OR THE WHITE OR THE YELLOW OR RED EMBODIMENT OF ANOTHER  
THEN YOUR VERY APTITUDE FOR IGNORANCE EVEN SURPASSES THAT  
OF THE ANT.**

**GOOD DAY, GOOD NIGHT, AND GOOD EVENING AND MORNING FOR  
THOSE OF YOU WHO AROSE EARLY BEFORE THE DAWN SET IN THE  
MORNING LIGHT.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified  
and Free Planetary Worlds**

## **173. HUmanities and their Dividing Line**

6.11.2016

**“Wrong choices and doing things the hard way are due to man's chaotic ego. - Jamie  
Sentana-Ries Cortez “**

Indeed all PEOPLES do have the availance of their higher self and other assistance, however, the lower evolved HUman has not the complete ability in accessessing and listening and seeing what their higher self and other council are often saying in many ways, shapes and formats, and those who do understand are often Ones filled with preconditioning of the mind and in doing so they are stunting their own growth, but they will grow in their own hour, minute and eternal structure.

Throughout the millennia, dear Ones, there have been seasons where one lifestream permeates into the next and so on for thousands of your earth years. Yet the Great Equinox does not appear often and it is the hour of the accumulations of each individual's lessons on this earth as well as upon other earths depending on the lessons at that hour issued and agreed upon by the Akashic Council or High Council of Artemis or Artimus as we say it to be; indeed both are the same as all three.

Upon this scale lies the Great Evacuation for the HUmanities at this level are expected to have completed their lessons for the event to carefully unfold in the transitioning from the Hellion economic-religious and societal system over to the Original Systems of non-usury Talent and Purchase Order economics and societal structure; however, we know and understand that for many this is not the case for they are simply not ready and have not made themselves ready but instead have enjoyed themselves tremendously wasting a goodly portion of their experience.

This is the dividing line, for Evacuation has been ongoing for quite a few centuries, millennia, months and hours, yet the traumatic occurrence for most will be only due to the Hollywood theatre and their many alliances with the governments of the United States of America and other world benefactories in order to frighten the PEOPLES to death, so to speak, for there is no such thing on a temporal universal and eternal basis save that of discussion upon incidents which noone must disclose,

and this dividing line is when the PEOPLES shall return to a paradisaical world at the opening or beginning stages of creation or be plummeted into a similar scenario or event of that which they just left and these experiences shall be completed upon another world, for many lessons and many more will be their lot, for we and other enlightened Ones shall not be returning any too soon to assist them as in days, hours and months, past, as you tell, for time in its illusion is just one more deception of the hour.

Members of families shall be relocated as to their evolution unless they desire to not be.

Refusing promotion of one's soul to a more evolved society would only stunt the growth more than that soul remaining with other not as evolved souls would be of any further assistance at that event.

This would be a big mistake for one has many families they have been with in reincarnational loops or experiences so to them, also, had the same Ones promised they would see them again one day and spend more events with them.

Good Day for this portion. Out.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds

## **174. An Overview BEFORE We Speak**

Notation: This portion is the latter part of a conversation with a most astute and well-thinking English lady. PEOPLES, AND LEADERSHIPS OF COUNCILS AND PRESENT GOVERNING SO-CALLED POWERS, please review for upon the second, and relaxing third event of the day shall we address all world powers in relation to these criteria for we still are not being understood in all things being relative to either the good or the darkness. We shall further explain in the short hour, moments, and events allotted to the each One of you. Indeed does this gravitate and affect the GREAT ISLANDS OF THE PHILIPPINES AS WELL. Thank you. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds

6.12.2016

[Ann Waller](#) “Oh dear we are at cross purpose,

“Well what has been going where I live Seila is the immigrants are more at odds with each other so there has been at lot of violence and murders going on between them, they do not interfere with the locals (British) ,the area where I live is mainly farming which has attracted many Europeans to work here so the murder rate in Lincolnshire is one of the highest in the UK because of the immigrants.

“The main thing is at the moment is the voting to stay or get out of European Union on the 23rd of June.

“As for religious murders not many at all in the UK but there has been Muslims murdering Muslims, I can remember one last Christmas when a Muslim shop keeper was beaten to death by another Muslim for putting a sign in his shop window wishing his Christian customers a happy Christmas

“Apparently the shop keeper was such a nice man 'such a shame'. I expect there is verbal insults exchanged by the Christians and Muslim when there has been a bombing

somewhere in the name of Allah , so really there is not the religious troubles here Seila , London has the largest mosque in the world and we have a Muslim Mayor of London. The UK is very tolerant Society. "At the moment " and I truly hope it stays that way.

“I don't like religions but unfortunately people have need for them and the whole world it seems is swamped by the hate with in the religious Dogma. But as we know change is coming for the better.”

**[Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez](#)**

**My dear Ann, you have provided the information we wanted. You are a treasure in yourself past recognition in others. You have accessed the situation "correctly." Religions must become a belief of the past, as they say, however, that in no wise means that the good traditions leaving out the participles in lies and dupings, cannot go on. We love christmas trees and gatherings of PEOPLES at any hour of the year with such traditions is a fine and proper event, and any good traditions which were once linked up with religions are never to be an event of the past but always embraced with the correct attitude which shall continue in bringing about the joy of the earth. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

**[Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez](#)**

**No, you and I are not at a cross-purpose, Ann Waller, our dearest friend and companion. You are simply working upon the highest standard which events and universal principle for this level of the PEOPLES development has not reached near its zenith. You are in the highest principle, quite "correct." (Smiles) And "Thank You" for your kind and wise words. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

**[Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez](#)**

**Ann Waller, may we use your comment of informational value upon a note for we wish to speak to England and the European Union and Germany once again upon the morrow? - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

**[Ann Waller](#) “Yes Seila you are quite welcomed to use my comments”**

**[Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez](#) You are most kind, Ann Waller. We wish you a Good Evening. Good Night. (Smiles) - [Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez](#)**

**(Notation: Heritage One, Heritage Two: do you think we do not belong to ALL OF YOU? WE ARE ONE! Notation: Heritage One, Heritage Two: do you think we do not belong to ALL OF YOU? WE ARE ONE! Notation: Heritage One, Heritage**



**Two: do you think we do not belong to ALL OF YOU? WE ARE ONE! Notation: Heritage One, Heritage Two: do you think we do not belong to ALL OF YOU? WE ARE ONE! Notation: Heritage One, Heritage Two: do you think we do not belong to ALL OF YOU? WE ARE ONE! Notation: Heritage One, Heritage Two: do you think we do not belong to ALL OF YOU? WE ARE ONE! et al - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds)**

**Chancellor Angela, Merkel please would you give us a statistical overview. Thank you.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

## **175. Sharia, Christianity, Brexit, and Traditions Throughout the World**

6.12.2016

**Good Afternoon. We shall proceed as the hours transpire into day.** Again, let us clear up misconceptions and misrepresentations and in no wise shall we ever elicit a war front of such category that blood be issued and of all such strains and precepts shall the one protect of the other instead of estranging the oneness from the other no matter the skin colour or type, no matter the religious philosophy or the type and no matter the culture for you Ones all throughout this global community fare both well and not so well in your distinguishing between good traditions and good cultures and those of each other which fall short and fall into the well. Do “ye Ones” also understand us here, Iran and Shiite Lebanon? - **Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

6.12.2016

**Good Afternoon, PEOPLES and LEADERSHIPS and COUNCILS of the WORLD**  
**You know, we were told one day, year, and month long ago and yet not so long ago that “Ye Ones made very few mistakes.”**

**That bothered me immensely.**

**When One has the PEOPLES’ lives and happiness in their hands, One CANNOT afford to make mistakes.**

**We shall continue.**

**It is “necessary” that not One of we Ones are misinterpreted. Are we too far ahead of ye other Ones in the relishing of the prospect of a global paradise in our efforts to place aside the global monetary system?**

**For the very monetary system of capitalist bondage is what the reason for fostering wars for acclaimment to other NATIONS wealth and riches and the PEOPLES AND GOVERNMENTS SUFFER FOR COUNCILS CANNOT THEN BE SET UP ACCORDINGLY.**

**But let us first talk about Brexit for Great Britain under the hard fist and bondage of the monetary system of New York, France, and Quebec, cannot survive in taxations and monetary “dues” and monetary “duties” and taxes and military and soldiers and the like, for the last precept of “duty” shall not be monetary but rather the “fixing” up of all which is out of Order, or unorderedly.**

**We shall continue with our short presentation. Switzerland, please stand-by.**

**When the European Union decides or by the hand and voice of the PEOPLES that a EUROPEAN UNION OF CENTRAL NATIONS become the positive outlook capitalising not upon the system of economics of “usury” which is against all principle and universal “law” as you call it, in your own terminology, though irregular, and transitioning to the ORIGINAL TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER NON-USURY PEOPLE-FRIENDLY ECONOMICS AND SOCIETAL STRUCTURE OF HIGHER EVOLVED PRINCIPLE then and only then shall the English, Scots, Welsh, and Irish become involved in a brotherly and sisterly way within the EUROPEAN CENTRAL UNION.**

**It is done.**

**When all religions drop all heedings of moral and immortal lower evolved pen of HUMankind then of course the divisions among you shall cease.  
But not until then.**

**We tell you this day, this hour, that those who pronounce Sharia Law of the negative and wrong sort, of the killings and the loathings upon others, of the mistreatment of the woman and female child, of the indistinguishable one among ye all of a different nature who not yet has come to terms with his sexual incarnation of a diverse sort; of those whom are deemed to eat meat but of the wrong kind; for those who are positioned into a hellish lifestream in any religious court of law (and this also includes all religions)**

**you shall no longer reign the land with terror for you were never told that ye Ones should guarantee terror and lust throughout your termination of the masses for this was not your principle but teaching and instructing and showing the equality of universal principle and reality was to be your gift to all HUmunity.**

**But ye Ones have taken grudges and money and loathing and you have destroyed by your own hand that which was holy H=moral and ethical; U=universal=for all PEOPLES OF ALL TYPES AND POSITIONS!**

**You have preformed the sacrilegious upon the good and the beneficial and in doing so shall ye Ones either reform or be exiled before the day, month, and hour is up.**

**So shall it be.**

**It is now written.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

## **SECOND PORTION:**

**In the event that ye Ones also have no recognition of the principles of which ye were Once all born under and still you have no recognition as to the principles of good conduct without racist intent and even those of you of whose “missionary” drives in other lands due to erroneous teachings of your elders and their lower-evolved pen of long yet not so many eons or millenia ago, the reality showers each one with the goodness of precept missing and the promotion of wrong type ego of the darkened mind, heart, and soul is most evident.**

**And how is this evident in such soul structures who wish only for the “good salvation” and “paradise” of the entire lot of the HUmunity?**

**It is the principled “fact” or “reality” that when One dishes out theorograms of “do this or you are all hell bound” they have no idea of the words which they speak to others and of this is ego a darkened source.**

**Any religious leanings “damning” another into a Hellion-type world without that of their own incarnational making and not based upon the principle or philosophy of “salvation or damnation” of some sort or another is the epitome of good conscience of no-one and no-thing and is an abomination to the very soul structure of HUMANITY AT THE FURTHERMOST.**

**Lay down of your weapons ye Ones of the two factions of religious erroneous theorograms and embrace the prospect and begin rebuilding that which was once**

**your home and that of a home together in principle and “fact” for the reality is you stand against one another, religion to religion, the same or the diverse and the different and of that have you shielded not the elderly, nor the children, nor the sick and dying but have brought nothing but death and destruction upon the nations.**

**You go to the SILK CORRIDOR AND SILK CANALS to fight? Or to PROTECT, YE ONES OF THE CALIBRE OF SILKENED JOISTS, OR WHITE IS RIGHT AND BLACK AND BROWN AND YELLOW AND RED ARE WHAT?**

**Do ye Ones go the far length or do ye all go to fight?**

**Do not “fight” the SILK CORRIDOR AND SILK CANALS OF PARADISE OR YOU SHALL FIGHT YOURSELVES OUT OF HOME, HOUSE AND LIFE**

**FOR WE BRING THE LIFE TO THE NATIONS THROUGH OUR COUNCIL AND BLUEPRINTS**

**AND ARE WE MANY?**

**AYE**

**WE ARE YOU**

**WE ARE THE HUMANITIES**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

**THIRD PORTION:**

**Now, “tradition” and “culture” ye Ones often are heard of ourselves to quip that you no longer shall celebrate christmas or other holiday “traditions.”**

**This is itself is erroneous.**

**This is because ye Ones shall learn to celebrate “LIFE” ON EARTH AS IT WAS MEANT TO BE; AS IT WAS FROM THE BEGINNING.**

**We have not concluded.**

**And with this celebration you have picked up many other “traditions” and what we call “compromises” to the positive, throughout the many tenures of your lifestreams.**

**Within your cultures there are the good the positive and the tendencies of cultural realism encoded in the each of ye Ones with the crooked gene producing a second to third helix from the Hellions which once traversed through an accidental rip in the fabric of space as created by our lab technicians and scientists of the Federation of Unified and Free (at that hour of the event) Planetary Worlds**

**therein “ensuring” that all principles and precepts of your present-day traditions and cultures are not all from the aspect of your beingness when each one of ye were seeded upon this world.**

**You have the “good” mixed in with the “not-so-good” and of this must it become that you hold onto the “good” and the “enjoyable” traditions and cultures which shall be discerned by the lack of bloodletting and hurtful activities upon others.**

**Embrace then and keep to yourselves and share with all HUmanity the good and leave out that which is least and not either principled nor moral nor ethical of the cultures and precepts of tradition of which each of ye are fine and realised upon in gauging the “sins” of one another NATION to NATION among the HUmanities.**

**When each of you no matter which religious fervour you desire, embrace only the good and non-sacrificial stance of any belief then the hour and day and minute shall come whereby**

**ALL IN COMMON WILL BE RESTORED**

**AND HUMANITY ONCE AGAIN**

**WILL BE ONE.**

**Thank you. Good Day, Good Evening, and a good prospect shall be yours for the taking without “taking” that which is not your portion and never has been since the beginning which once was your paradisaical society upon this world.**

**And hang up a stocking for us.**

**Eschew that of the negative and that is that which hurts one another.**

**Be enlightened and be well.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

# **176. The Transition from One Council Leadership to the Other “MUST” be Honoured**

6.12.2016

**Noy to China: Future can be brighter through mutual respect**

**<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/06/12/1592088/noy-china-future-can-be-brighter-through-mutual-respect>**

**Good Afternoon President of the hour, Noy Aquino, Sir, and our most distinguished brotherly and sisterly Chinese guests and family of the ASEAN CENTRAL NATION.**

**We shall continue.**

**The very enlightened and heightened words of President Aquino of whom we “honour” on his latter days of his own administration and invite toward the sitting with the “Original Talent and Purchase Order of PEOPLE-Friendly non-usury economics” with a taste of gratitude for its release from the bondage of archaic capitalist monetary economics of tourniquet upon the PEOPLES OF THE ISLANDS OF THESE GREAT PHILIPPINES, CHINA AND THE ENTIRE ASEAN CENTRAL NATION is extended and we hope shall be accepted upon the higher terms of excellence as the President has always worked toward attaining in his own understanding and credibility at the hour and events “before” the best was once again offered.**

**Quotation:**

**“Aquino said since 2010, his administration has worked to provide a better business environment for groups like the FFCCCIL.**

**“We are the new darling of Asia; our economy is among the most resilient and the best performing in the world, which I’m sure you have felt in your respective businesses. More than seven million Filipinos have risen above the poverty line – seven million Filipinos who have the ability and the confidence to work in your factories and offices, or who have the capacity to buy your products and make use of your services,” Aquino said.”**

**End Quotation**

**We shall proceed.**

**Accomplishing the best One is able at that point of exactness with no prior nor further information, is to be One excelling in One's position.**

**However, as One becomes further enlightened in all aspects of economics it would only stand to reason that the best is yet to be accomplished and put in place FOR THE PEOPLES OF EACH NATION WITHIN THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION AND THROUGHOUT THE WORLD**

**DEPEND upon such leadership and good Council for the well-being of their families and their next incarnations.**

**We are not finished, dear Ones, in our utmost "appreciation."**

**Seven million Filipinos, Sir, are but a drop in the bucket whereas all other Filipinos, Mr. President Aquino, Sir, have fallen through the cracks in the lattice work**

**and "why" would one wish to remain within an economic system which "guarantees" that not one Filipino soul, Chinese dear One, or otherwise, shall not face a day, hour, minute and year without poverty staring him or her continually in the face with tax fronts, mort=death gaged by the world banking industry and IMF, (not the small bankers of whom many know little to nothing of the grievances of the whole in industry, brokership and precepts) duties, tarrifs, regulation et al?**

**Why would one continue to embrace that old and outmoded system of capitalist economics without switching over to the very first system these PEOPLES OF PARADISE ONCE ENJOYED when such ORIGINAL SYSTEM OF THE TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER WOULD "SECURE" THE NATION, NATIONS, AND GLOBAL COMMUNITY WITH COMFORT AND "EQUALITY" FOR ALL WITHIN A THREE MONTH PERIOD, Sirs?**

**We thank the each of you for your attendance, gentlemen and "ladies?" of the brotherly and "sisterly" FFCCCII.**

**President Aquino, Sir, our extended hand toward you in occupying a seat at the round table of twenty-four is now the same extended hand as you offered in the beginning to ourselves.**

**We honour you with this offer and trust there shall be no offense at our hand in assisting the transitional Council as well in your sight.**

**Good Afternoon. Good Day and Good Evening.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of all Unified and Already Freed Planetary Worlds**

Attn: Notation on “Freed.” When planets or worlds inhabited are “Freed” and when a world or a planet is ‘secured’ and on its way to being “Freed” we use the word to signify that the work is near completed for a new beginning for the Humanities of this World to begin in their rebuilding of Paradise. Thank you.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of all Unified and Already Freed Planetary Worlds

## **177. Top drug dealer leaves trade, willing to help cops - An Important Man With An Important Mission**

6.13.2016

This gentleman wishes to remain anonymous so we leave the photograph off even from the back portrait. It takes “guts” and “fortitude” and shows a great “sincerity” and “willingness” to reform and though this brave soul’s decision and “regret for his previous actions” mainly due to the capitalist system of injury and poverty upon the PEOPLES, this “gentleman” relates his story and shows that for himself, his family, and the PEOPLES AND THE NATION OF SUPPORT around him, that the way forward shall be his portion of assisting in the NATION’S REBUILDING OF PARADISE. “Good Choice, dear One, for you have already met paradise in the eye.”

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

### **HERE IS THE STORY OF JEFFREY “JAGUAR” DIAZ**

#### **Top drug dealer leaves trade, willing to help cops**

[Bryner L. Diaz](#), [Rowena D. Capistrano](#) (The Freeman) - June 13, 2016 - 12:00am

CEBU, Philippines - After more than a decade, one of Cebu City's top drug leaders has left the circus.

In an exclusive interview with dyRF, Jeffrey "Jaguar" Diaz said he has since yearned for a normal life for his family and while he faces no criminal case at present, he is willing to "surrender" to President-elect Rodrigo Duterte.



If given a chance and if **his and his family's safety will be assured**, he would be **willing to help authorities arrest other drug personalities**.

**He also apologized to his "victims."**

"Mangayo ko'g pasaylo sa mga tawo nga nabiktima nako sa una... gusto lang ko nga magpuyo nga malinawon," he said.

"Niundang na gayud ko maam bisan pa ug mamatay ug mokirig ako pamilya. Diha-diha dayon ug saksi ang Ginoo nga wala na gayud ko kay mao ako tinguha nga makatulog, maghayang, ug makalakaw-lakaw nga walay kahadlokan," he added.

He said he started thinking about leaving the trade in 2013 but it was his wife's arrest last year that put the final nail on the coffin.

"Naka-decide gyud ko nga muondang kay di man gyud na siya maayo... mga 2015, March 11 kay napriso ang akong asawa," he said.

He said he is satisfied of what his family has now.

"Tuyo na gayud nakong miundang sa pagpamalig-ya og drugas kay sakto na ang gihatag sa Ginoo nako diin duna na mi panimalay nga dili na maulanan, sakto nang makakaon sobra sulod sa tulo ka adlaw ug naa pay kapanginabuhian... unsa pa man akong pangitaon?" he said.

## **Beginnings**

Like many who fell into the trap of illegal drugs, **Diaz' story started in poverty**.

The **second of seven children**, he said his family struggled to make ends meet while living in Barangay Duljo - Fatima in Cebu City. His father worked at a shipping company while his mother sold mangoes.

**He said he had to stop schooling after elementary because his parents could no longer support him and his siblings.** To help earn for the family, he would help his mother sell mangoes or run errands for neighbors.

Diaz said he could still remember **living at an old shack next to a toilet, the odor from which was what filled their nostrils**. When rain poured, he and his family would wake up to was-ter streaming **through the hole in the roof**. One day, he met his wife and, despite the difficulties his family was facing, chose to marry her.

**(was-ter? - is this spelling error? - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez)**

This was when he reportedly started selling drugs in small amounts and was lucky to have escaped during a buy-bust operation. To avoid arrest, he would reportedly transfer from one place to the next until intelligence operatives of the Mambaling Police Station tracked him down in Balirong, Naga City. He tried to escape but a gunshot wound to his leg spoiled his plan.

"Baligya ko ginagmay ra man to, at large ko, didto ko nadakpan kato'ng naa koy warrant of arrest, naigo ko sa paa didto sa Balirong, Naga, liwas sa pasko... taga station 11 ang nakadakop nako. Nasulod ko sa Bagong Buhay (Rehabilitation Center) January 4, 2005," he said.

He was 25 years old at this time and had two children, one three years old and the other nine months old.

### **Prison 'break'**

Prison, as it turned out, would only lead him deeper into the trade.

**Diaz disclosed it was behind bars where he got acquainted with big players, especially when he was remanded to the National Bilibid Prison in Muntinlupa City. It was reportedly in Muntinlupa where he got his break when he met a supplier.**

"Atong naka-adto ko'g Munti naa koy kaila didto mga 2009 padulong na ko mogawas mga tunga-tunga sa 2009 siyam ra ko ka buwan ngadto, nakagawas na dayon ko pag 2010," he said.

**While inside the jail, he facilitated the trade between his supplier and his men in the field.** He would reportedly instruct his men what to do and they would report back to him. His supplier's contact would reportedly deliver the shabu to his contact in Cebu.

**His business started with one kilo and grew as his network went bigger.**

"Naay manawag ibiyahe man na nila barko o i-trucking... di parihas sa una nagsugod og usa ka kilo katong naa pa ko didto (Muntinlupa). Sila ra may mangita og paagi, akong tawo sa Cebu ang modawat," he said.

**This arrangement reportedly lasted for nine month with him inside the jail.** When he was released on July 20, 2010, he returned to Cebu and managed the business himself. His presence was not left unnoticed and the **police tagged him a top drug personality** here.

Still, he managed to sustain his business for at least three years **until his brothers sat down with him and convinced him to stop.**

At that point, he also admitted **he started fearing for his life and that of his family's**. Two years later, he reportedly called it quits.

Facing dyRF over the weekend, Diaz said **the government can stop the trade if it really wants to** and an iron fist like that of **Duterte's** would help.

"Depende sa gobyerno... kung ila gyung hugtan, mahunong gyud, kung warningan, di mopatoo patyon," he said. And it is death that he is precisely trying to avoid. (FREEMAN)

- See more at: <http://beta.philstar.com/freeman/cebu-news/2016/06/13/1592784/top-drug-dealer-leaves-trade-willing-to-help-cops#sthash.IC3bTZRA.dpuf>

**Good Evening, President-elect Duterte, Sir, this is the beginning and this gentleman can now educate others and convince by these words of his own, other drug dealers to follow in his own footsteps.**

**PRISONS ARE LIABILITIES AND FOSTER LITTLE MORE THAN an outlet for more crime for PRISONS NEVER BAR CRIME OUT OF THEIR MIDST.**

**PRISONS ONLY “RELOCATE” THE SYNDICATE.**

**Now, Sir, as you well know, this man and his entire family shall need for the moment, “time” and hour to be relocated “now” and given new identities.**

**In no wise will this man be able to educate others publically in person until the ISLANDS HAVE THE ORIGINAL TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER SYSTEM OF NON-USURY AND PEOPLE-FRIENDLY ECONOMICS firmly in place.**

**Once the capitalist monetary system is no longer a “temptation” then anyone caught dealing in drugs or the slave-trade, or slave labour or any other “capital crime” manifesting from the capitalist monetary “usury” of PEOPLES FOR CRIMINAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS for the powers shall have no further excuse before the COUNCILS OF THESE GREAT ISLANDS OF THE PHILIPPINES.**

**This gentleman is now an asset and will work in the ONENESS of the NATION of these GREAT ISLANDS OF THE PHILIPPINES.**

**Let us make this a decision of “good judgement” and “remember” Sir, that the “correct” application with a firm hand and a wise soul “must” be one which will not place further “fear” in the soul of drug dealers but instead will “encourage” drug dealers and others in the field of monetary-crimes to come forward for an “embrace” and not a heated gun, prison-time and threats.**

**Good Evening and may it be a pleasant One, Sir.**

**We trust we have been of further assistance, Sir.**

**With all good grace we bid you Good Night.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds**

**178. You who have been with me and you who have not the same shall bespoken in a manner or not**

6.15.2016

**Reincarnational Quotes:**

**If black is white and white is green what then would be the colour of the scene?**

**If origins came back in a day or a two what then would it avail to have begun fighting with you?**

**Round and round you go again**

**Get off the wheel**

**Begin again.**

**If you fail**

**Get up again**

**Then there is**

**no failure**

**but only lessons**

**to be gained.**

**Should “transparency” be**

**of a natural source**

**the bodily colour and texture**  
**has saved its worth**  
**for within each incarnational loop**  
**do the gulls and the sea**  
**know**  
**there is no coup**  
**for the tenure and the dynamics of all that was once**  
**shall forever encourage**  
**HUmanity**  
**to stop, face and launch**  
**a boat to not capsize**  
**but to turn and help all**  
**and the SILK CORRIDORS AND CANALS**  
**will source-stream to them tall**  
**For such**  
**is a world without war**  
**With The Original**  
**Economic System**  
**Of HUman Talent**  
**and Purchase**  
**Order**  
**Of Peace on this Earth.**

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds

## **179. The INSANITY of the World In Capitalizing on Capitalisation**

6.15.2016

**The INSANITY of the World In Capitalizing on Capitalisation**

**When you think**

**You are on the brink**

**Of one great breakthrough**

**After the other**

**And monetary wealth**

**Have you with your stealth**

**Tracked unto your own doom.**

**For seldom is known a helping hand**

**In the room toward others**

**Making them**

**Your next cheap excuse**

**For acquiring more bondage**

**More buttons and rags**

**An excuse to place them**

**In your lair.**

**For the monetary**

**Capitalist system**  
**Of severed life and “usury**  
**Economics” is the fatal**  
**Excuse of them all.**  
**You are on the brink of extinction**  
**You are the HUmanities**  
**Of them all**  
**You sit in the doorway**  
**Of abstraction**  
**You wonder, you ponder, you paw**  
**You think of great ideas**  
**Ideas worth a million or more**  
**But when you are faced with a challenge**  
**You kick dirt and you slam the door**  
**Your money is worthless you figure**  
**Your train of thought must now change**  
**Your vitals have stopped midway standard**  
**And the pinnacle is over the top.**  
**“Persuade us to give up the currency**  
**You’re ‘nuts’ ye Ones of such worth**  
**For money is the god and the currency**  
**Can you not read the U.S. dollar bill?**

**But how must I fare with no money?**

**Can trust in some god be there?**

**Well, tell you what our dear \*prophets**

**The day will soon come then we'll care.**

**But for now I will tend to the sheep**

**The flock the justice the lair**

**And when the monetary value**

**Just quits coming in**

**Then just perhaps**

**We shall all care.”**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds - \*We do not call ourselves prophets, it came that verse from the pen.**

## **180. We Think; We Are; With No Pretense - The Past shall not be repeated**

6.15.2016

**You threw me away like an old rag**

**Your religions said I was no good**

**Because I was not in your royal circle**

**I was always to be misunderstood**

**But my blood was not tainted as yours was**

**My blood is the colour of ink**



**And the blue and the gold I came down with  
An oracle of what was to be  
I am no more and no less  
Than the any of you  
But I can tell the time of day, by night and hour  
I can see the sky is not blue  
My eyes handle voices in tenor  
The vibrations are not synchronized  
But the rubbing off of your power  
Leaves silk to be desired not much  
My eyes see glory which you “can’t”  
Your obstructions are near and are far  
But I will forgive all your powers  
Can you not forgive one another  
At all?  
You see the clouds move in the distance?  
You see the waves lapping afar?  
With HAARP the waves did grow greater  
Did you stop the tornadoes and HAARP?  
Did you sanctify your religions?  
To fly on the wings of a crow?  
And soiled did you try with the white dove  
To instigate a new religion at all?**

**Do ye Ones all think us to be crazy  
To allow you one hour at all  
To take of our skins and our bodies  
And throw us again to the floor?  
We protect and we stop all the stormfronts  
Where we know we arrive and are safe  
But never again shall we ever  
Allow the HUmanities  
To slander our NAME!**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified  
and Freed Planetary Worlds**

## **181. To the HUmanities around Us and Afar**

6.15.2016

**To the HUmanities around Us and Afar  
You have not negated to follow  
The good things you have been fed  
You are the royal of the pinnacle  
You are the cream of the crop  
You are the rich Saudis and Royals  
Of other Bric Nations thus far  
You are the HUmanities flavour**

**Those who have laboured**

**Are ONE.**

**You are the ASEAN beauties**

**Debonair and so handsome are you**

**You are the princesses of creation**

**ASEAN women all beauty queens, too.**

**The ones on the street**

**We see you.**

**We see you close and afar**

**The brilliance of your lovely features**

**The world reflects by their charm.**

**What we are saying**

**Is no matter who you may be**

**Either loved by the society**

**Or loathed by deities**

**The One strain you may count on**

**Is that one bearing your name**

**For the beauty of the HUman creature**

**Deserves another chance**

**At fame.**

**You are the brilliance of our creation**

**You charm us with your might**

**We love you as no other could**

For we see in your souls the light.

We trust in your persuasiveness

In each other to do what is right

To follow the precepts of

The Universal

The principle of mind and of sight.

So please, all ye dear Ones

Forgive if we seem to be crude

For we have waited a long hour

Just to be back with you.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds

## **182. Special ASEAN-China Foreign Ministers' Meeting 6.16.2016**

6.16.2016

Special ASEAN-China Foreign Ministers' Meeting

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/06/16/1593570/philippines-echoes-retracted-asean-statement-south-china-sea>

Good Evening, Foreign Ministers of this wonderful and “friendly” CENTRAL ASEAN CONTINENT. We would like to begin in “thanking” the each One of you for bringing to our attention the “retraction” in your words and because of your openmindedness, we do believe, Foreign Ministers, that we have a “suggestion” which will prove to be the solution to this seeming crisis which has gone to arbitration in a court not of our own making.

**Let us first begin with the issue of sovereignty.**

**When each race was brought to this planet each were given a portion of land to caretake. This land would meet the needs of the many and though the waters were plentiful the flesh of the creatures of the seas and oceans were not feasted upon for all of HUMANITY in these parts along with the animal, sealife, fowl, and all crawling and hopping creatures lived together in absolute harmony.**

**Foreign Ministers, you have heard the rest of this story many events over so we shall not go into that again at this moment, hour and second of our refuge in harmonious discussion among ourselves as brother and sisters of the same “friendly and peaceful” objectives and mindset.**

**Now, we shall present our “suggestion” without further ado.**

**Each nation within the GREAT CENTRAL ASEAN NATION feels they shall lose their personal sovereignty with the expansion of the brotherly and sisterly nation of China who is articulating protection rather than possession of the waters directly around each shoreline of each brotherly and sisterly nation.**

**Now, the Americans want the same shoreline and their intention is toward a full control over all of the ASEAN LAND AND SEA RESOURCES.**

**We all understand this very aptly and some brotherly and sisterly Nations of the ASEAN WORLD have been “threatened” “blackmailed” “tourniquet” by the world banking and corporate industry as well as the IMF and now the United Nations in adding their “flag” upon a section to irritate the brotherly and sisterly Nation of China who had drawn back from Scarborough Shoal earlier in good faith.**

**The young Filipino’s “nationalists” had to have received the UN flag they planted on the island from someone, did they not? And of course US “eyewitnesses” gave the story to the press.**

**Such wantoned action by the UN behind the scenes was specifically calculated to force China to make a direct offence and be pulled into a war;**

**this action by the UN was also designed to turn the remainder of the unwilling ASEAN NATIONS as well as Filipino Population into cooperating with the United States’ subtle claim to the resources on an index curriculum of backroom deals, which President-elect Duterte will have no part of at the month’s end.**

**Now here is our plan.**

**Let us come as ONE ASEAN BODY OR CONGLOMERATE. Let us sit down together each ONE with China at a round table with no sharp words, and put the map on the table.**

**What does each ASEAN NATION need? Let us begin with medicine. Let us “together” choose certain Islands throughout the ASEAN CONTINENT and grow marijuana and other plants which we can all protect together with our Navies and coast guards and such medicines can be cultivated by professional agriculturalists and the medical establishment shall be able to oversee their supply by need and demand of the PEOPLES in order that the vegetables do not turn into a drug market on the street. These are natural and not chemical relaxants and cure many many type of man-made diseases such as cancer and leukemia which we all know is a cancer of the white blood cells in the bone marrow.**

**Now, with all the horrible storms which ripped the Philippines apart in the southern regions, many coconut trees and other foliage must be grown and planted and this project is already underway with hybrid coconut trees but an Island must first be found.**

**Do you think, Foreign Ministers, that of so many lovely Islands throughout the ASEAN CONTINENT AND CENTRAL ASEAN NATION that several to many could be used for such “positive and friendly” projects and upon a “sharing” basis all would profit without monetary value being placed upon any of the projects enjoined by the ASEAN CENTRAL NATION;**

**and when the smaller ASEAN Nations need immediate assistance in the seas then you could just radio the Great Chinese Military and Coast Guard and they would in a most “friendly brotherly and sisterly manner” come immediately to the assistance of the smaller but just AS IMPORTANT ASEAN brotherly and sisterly NATIONS.**

**You see, in this way all natural resources would be shared and protected no matter who instigates the project, whether it be drilling for oil or otherwise, for all could participate in contributing labourers who wish to engage themselves in such work and all would then profit (not in monetary value) but profit in “sharing” the gross percentage of resources of which each nation requires.**

**In this way, each ASEAN NATION benefits as to its needs and the needs of the PEOPLES of whose resources including their own labour, belong consecutively to themselves and are “overseen” by the Councils of the round tables with no sharp words toward one another but conduct themselves in a most compatible and friendly manner at all events.**

**The multitude of Islands belong to you all, and instead of them sitting idle, a sharing may occur with participants from each ASEAN NATION and then you do not need**

**to break trust with one another by spying or supposing the worst of one another with no facts.**

**This takes away distrust among the ASEAN CENTRAL NATION and, this should make you smile, PROTECTS EACH ASEAN NATION'S SOVEREIGNTY because, brothers and sisters of the Great Foreign Ministers' Meeting, Sovereignty is also shared.**

**We would now take of ourselves a short break before we continue with a few of which we believe are applicable concerns brought up at the meeting. They are few, but "positive" challenges which we are "positive" that Singapore and China as well as the rest of the Foreign Ministers of the ASEAN CENTRAL NATION are by now well acquainted with though we have not as yet been given the finished report of the effective Code of Conduct of Parties on the CENTRAL ASEAN SEA.**

**If, Foreign Ministers, you like our "suggestion" we have much to add and the plan is already laid out to be put before you in easy and articulate explanation.**

**In conclusion, Foreign Ministers, the statement: "**

**Declaration on the Conduct of Parties in the South China Sea in its entirety, and while noting the momentum and new phase of consultations, urged the early adoption of an effective Code of Conduct;..."**

**We feel we should, in light of all "new" and upcoming conditions and based entirely upon the Universal Principle of Law, draw our conclusions coupled with the report we have made this day, in entry, the early adoption of the Code of Conduct.**

**We also would stress that in the interest of the entire ASEAN STRAIT AND CONTINENT WITH SEAS INTACT, that we take these presentations, these "suggestions" to a further round of talks which should "sensor" out by appreciation of One ASEAN NATION of the other, the militarisation by the United States and any aggressive behaviour therein including overflight in militarising the sea as well.**

**Those are our words for this night and once again we extend our utmost appreciation toward the inclusion of our insights and we thank our host Chinese Foreign Minister Wang Yi for our inclusion into a very insightful and pleasant meeting.**

**Good Evening and Good Night.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

# **183. Special ASEAN-China Foreign Ministers' Meeting (part 2) 6.17.2016**

6.17.2016

Thank you for your earlier reports in consistency with the earlier submission of the **Special ASEAN-China Foreign Ministers' Meeting.**

**Report:**

**<http://www.philstar.com/news-feature/2016/06/17/1593705/south-china-sea-row-where-countries-stand>**

**Noted and we thank you, each One for your taking the hour to present to the Foreign Ministers' your entries.**

**Except for the nations involved within the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION and our close “friends” of Asean concern meaning Asean race, and understanding that the Sovereignty of each ASEAN NATION is to be protected and of that we have offered our solution, it stands that the best course of action to begin and soon we trust, is the action of reason, intelligent and logistical frankness, honour and subjectiveness to no court other than our own.**

**That court we speak of shall be only reliant upon the Code of Conduct of the Seas as drawn up by Singapore and China and brought before the Council of ASEAN FOREIGN MINISTERS. In such Code of Conduct shall the document be of no more than twelve pages in length should it need be that long, for when current issues arise the less problematic are the words in tenure and abstract and the closer to the point, trust among the brotherly and sisterly nations shall not be confused nor negated bringing therefore a decision in a quick manner as befits intelligent minds clear of greed nor any other obstruction to the betterment of their ASEAN NATIONS WITHIN THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION.**

**In this wise, the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION shall work as a Cooperative Council or Asean Cooperative Council of Oil and Gas as well as Mineral Composites of a different nature throughout the CENTRAL ASEAN WORLD.**

**Before other Central Nations of Europe, South America, the West and other Positions can be invited into ASEAN CENTRAL NATION for trade in various fields or disciplines, one must first ensure their own house is made ready.**

**All resources are first to be attended to and shared until the family of each CENTRAL ASEAN NATION OR HOUSE is adequately taken care of. This will cut**



down on unnecessary imports and exports which ineffect will cut out the monetary middle-capitalist money man or woman.

Following this other Central Nations once they have their houses set up shall take the same inventory and only export and import those items which are either necessary to the running adequately of other national houses in their own Central Nations and this includes the “wishes and wants” of the PEOPLES TOWARD THEIR OWN PLEASURE.

This is just a prelude for you all to heavily consider.

Should this also be accepted by all Foreign Minister Representatives of the Special-ASEAN-China Meeting after such attendance of their leaders then we are prepared to lay out more of the plan or project.

Thank you all in your attendance. We may be adjourned.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds

## **184. Radical Approach in giving land for free to poor farmers. Or is there a better option?**

6.21.2016

Good Afternoon. We shall address the issue of CARP and the sectioning off the land which is OWNED BY THE PEOPLES OF THESE ISLANDS OF THE PHILIPPINES for tax breaks for the eighty-five percent of corporations, industrialists, private business and politicians, their land-grab is privatised and protected therein cannot be sectioned off while the fifteen percent of the farming community, their land can be taken and sectioned off.

Not a good trade because the PEOPLES are been ETERNALLY LOCKED INTO THE CITIES IN POVERTY AND ERADICATED TO PUSH UP THE MIDDLE-CLASS WHICH IN TURN PUSHES UP THE UPPER MIDDLE CLASS AND SECURES THE WEALTH OF THE UPPER-CLASS.

So now GARB comes into the picture where the “enlightened” owners of land whom are farmers with no prior record of “abuses against their workers” and were not known to resist agrarian reform which is the CARP program with the reforms of Carper, to secure a special retention of five hectares whereas the remainder of the

owners of the land covered by the program “would have to give up their entire property.”

But it goes much further than this with great exemptions from CARP by multinational corporations and lands which have been reclassified as commercial, residential or industrial, and so on as well as lands by squatters due to the present government still working upon the capitalist system of breaking all universal laws in the collection of “usury” which is a formula to divide and conquer the PEOPLES OF WHOSE LAND ALL OF IT BELONGS.

We shall continue with this “plight” of the POOR in the shortest of moments, ideology, universal principle and the next hour of the PEOPLES NECESSARY RECLAMATION.

The economic plan of the world bank is to eliminate the lower to upper lower-class PEOPLES.

When the land is taken from the PEOPLES as is done in the west in calling it Crown Land or Federal Land, then the PEOPLES are all crowded into the cities, towns and villages.

Land sections are then given to farmers (but in the west they are not free); the farmers grow here the rice and sugar-cane crops, they have coconut groves of which many will shift to the smaller Islands, but what then?

Then will come the tariffs, the exporting duties, and the farmer will become no more than a peon, a simple labourer and the government shall become the corporation who makes import-export agreements with other nations “including” agreements to sell the majority of the rice and coconut and sugar-cane across the world leaving the prices high right here in the PHILIPPINES at an all-hour high.

The produce shall be taxed over and over before it ever reaches the PEOPLES and in return the farmers shall gruellingly walk in the mud, fighting for survival, having to buy the very produce back again from other nations at an elevated price in order that the middle-man will take his share of perks as well.

There are a lot of greedy hands in the pot. No wonder it is blackened.

However, the “fortunate” farmers will be able to afford schooling for their daughters and sons.

What a breakthrough when all schooling should be free for the PEOPLES; AN INVESTMENT IN THE NATION WHICH ARE THE CHILDREN OF ALL AGES.

**But what of the other poor and poverty-stricken PEOPLES?**

**WHERE ARE THEY ALL? WHERE DID THEY ALL GO FROM VALENZUELA TO BAGUIO?**

**Where do the ones go who are forced off their land and into the city streets with no jobs and no homes?**

**When the bulldozer cleans up the cities, where do the PEOPLES GO?**

**Where do the children go?**

**They are going to be eliminated in one way or another.**

**If they are on the streets after curfew the drug lords will make easy prey of them BECAUSE THERE IS NO CAPITALIST MONEY IN THE HOUSE TO FEED THEM OR SEND THEM TO PAYING-PROFITING SCHOOLS!**

**They grow up, addicted most of them to drugs or alcohol and then they are eliminated for they think no life can be theirs except what they already have.**

**WHAT ARE THESE PEOPLE SUPPOSED TO DO AFTER CURFEW WITH NO JOBS? AND ONLY A MILLION OR MORE PROMISED WORK IN A NATION WITH MILLIONS OUT OF WORK OR WORKING FOR A FEW PESOS!**

**EAT DIRT?!**

**WORK AS CHEAP LABOURERS OR FOR FREE?!**

**THE CAPITALIST MONETARY SYSTEM MUST BE DROPPED IN FAVOUR OF THE ORIGINAL TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER PEOPLE-FRIENDLY SYSTEM OF NON-USURY ECONOMICS AND WHEN THIS IS DONE THEN THE CRIME, THE REASON FOR CRIME AND POVERTY SHALL BE ERADICATED IN APPROXIMATELY THREE MONTHS HENCE INSTEAD OF SIX OR MORE YEARS UP THE ROAD OF THE HELLIONS CAPITALIST MORTUARY SYSTEM OF MONEY!**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

## **185. Our round trip to Baguio and Back**

6.21.2016

Jamie and I have just returned from Baguio. We have had the opportunity to observe all the improvements throughout the countryside and have a few suggestions we would like to make.

The Great Peoples of the Philippines have been working extraordinarily hard in improving on all aspects of this "our home" and we, for one, are very appreciative and amazed at their diligence and courage in all they do; from the little things to the great things not one event or work of their labour of love less in our eyes than that of the other. The countryside and rivers and most lagoons are pristine and beautifully cleaned up and most of the countryside looks immaculate.

The PEOPLES OF THESE GREAT ISLANDS OF THE PHILIPPINES have been making such great strides in the improving of all sectors of THEIR LAND that it was exhilarating in looking out the window for the entire trip.

Road improvements as well with extra lanes and concrete partitions are solid and most pleasing to the eye.

However, the vehicle guards on the overpasses are, in our opinion, too low down. They would scarcely stop one small vehicle and our concern is that should a larger vehicle such as a bus, or tandem truck or otherwise were to hit the rail-guard, the rail-guard would simply serve to flip the vehicle over the side and down to the level below.

The large signs with huge print is excellent with safety instructions for all vehicle drivers and pedestrians especially the sign depicting the crossing for children.

We noticed a very young girl walking by herself alongside the highway unescorted by an older sibling or parent and a young boy at another portion of the highway by himself and we caught our breath in both instances for either child could have become a severe casualty.

This is one "custom" which is a most dangerous one when life and limb are put at risk. There is "not one" Filipino who is not important to the rebuilding of Paradise to the Whole.

Drivers of all vehicles were driving cautiously and we were "most" impressed by their "excellent" driving habits.

The elimination of most billboards have also made the countryside much more beautiful to view but we came across two billboards both with men holding out a glass of hard liquor and this encouraging the young to drink alcohol.

Alcohol should be quickly phased out and the good herb cannabis brought in for their good health and relaxants. Please review the chart once again. Let only the alcohol be used for medicinal health as prescribed by a health practitioner or Doctor. BUT the PEOPLES must have the replacement cannabis ready to take the place of street drugs and alcohol. Cannabis makes PEOPLE happy and not drunk and dangerous, used properly the chart points out. We will bring it to the top again for your review.

One more major irritation are the mufflers on motorcycles. When the purchaser buys a motorbike they take off the muffler replacing it with a hollow muffler which muffles nothing and these PEOPLES drive noisily through neighbourhoods waking up sleeping PEOPLES and disturbing the rest of others; (this action is taken by such Ones in order to mask their own feelings of lack of self-esteem and inferior sensing of themselves through negative attention by continuously drawing attention to themselves in this wise).

The capitalist system of unfair economics which are not PEOPLE-friendly and the upholding of the “usury” system in any of its formats or potentials no matter how lessened the “taxes” become or are lowered are and always shall be the irritant of the NATION AND THE PEOPLES for breaking UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE OR “LAW” IS NOT GOING TO BRING PEACE AND PARADISE FOR THE PEOPLES in any sense of the correct understanding.

All roads have already been paid by the taxpayers without the need for “toll gates” so now the monetary cycle of the PEOPLES AND BUSINESSES repaying the capitalist monetary coffer each hour they pass through for the remainder of their lives should be stopped entirely.

Now, there are summary issues which we find to say the least “disturbing.” From what we see the “poor” and “poverty-stricken” PEOPLES OF THESE FINE AND GREAT ISLANDS OF THE PHILIPPINES are more than being marginalised, they are being eradicated in favour of the middle to upper middle-class citizens.

It has been observed that more European and America businesses are taking the forefront. Businesses including restaurants which the poor and poverty-stricken PEOPLES CANNOT POSSIBLY AFFORD UNDER THIS CAPITALIST MONETARY SYSTEM OF CRUEL AND INSANE USURY AND BUDGETS.

We shall continue with the issue of CARP upon a secondary note. Thank you.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds

# **186. What is the Real Gutter Mentality?**

6.21.2016

**PEOPLES**, we hear many speaking or referring to certain types of **PEOPLES** as having a gutter mentality.

Let us examine exactly what this means.

**PEOPLES** look at ones sitting on the streets as being eyesores, without baths, without food, without medicine, hands outstretched and begging for alms to feed the Mafia machine.

Of which they are allowed to keep a few peso's for themselves, maybe, being a good investment to keep these **PEOPLES** alive.

Well, is it these poverty-stricken **PEOPLES** who hold a gutter mentality or have they no choice but to stay on the street begging because the capitalist monetary system gives to them no jobs with decent pay?

Or is it the Mafia alone who keep these **PEOPLES** as slaves?

Your religious leaders advise you, the **PEOPLES**, to follow what the bible says in helping these poor "wretched ones," yet the church coffers are overflowing with the hypocrisy of the demented for they sit there cherishing their overflowing money pots whilst the **PEOPLES** feed the religious money pots to becoming an even greater overflowing coffer and in addition the **PEOPLES** are expected to bail out the poverty-stricken **PEOPLES** on the street as well.

So is it the **PEOPLES** alone who sit with shame on the street sidewalks, and corners, bedraggled, who espouse the gutter mentality?

Or is it the Mafia who keep these **PEOPLES** as slaves?

Maybe, but let us first examine this issue just a little further, shall we?

Does anybody really believe these **PEOPLES** like to live in such squalor and segregation from dignity?

Then there are the filthy-mouthed ones. Yes that is gutter mentality for education requires monies to attend and then the job market does not supply the correct positions and a job as janitor falls to the "fortunate" person or a position in a fast-food restaurant owned by corporate powers falls to another "fortunate" person who majored as a Doctor or Engineer or Practitioner of some other advancement.

**Ye Ones all get the picture we are sure.**

**When you, the PEOPLES, witness the unfortunate upon the streets of your towns, cities, and villages, do not look down upon them for the capitalist monetary usury system in breaking all universal principles and laws are what put those PEOPLES there and many in other towns and cities throughout the globe have overnight through great loss in the gruelling and unforgiving stock market lost their money, their jobs, because of corporate switch-handing, the shifting of itinerary, cut-backs, from illnesses and so on. They are the alcoholics on the street in many cases as well, however, when they tell their story they are the last to be believed.**

**They are called gutter trash with a gutter mentality but to us, they are PEOPLES who have been done a great injustice by the worst gutter mentality in the world, globally and that is:**

**The world bank-IMF capitalist whore-mongering system of economics with its unaccredited “USURY” AGAINST THE PEOPLES FORCING AND MANIPULATING THE PEOPLES INTO DIRE CIRCUMSTANCES WITH ITS GUTTER MENTALITY WHILE IT HIDES BEHIND GLASS WALLS AND ROBES MADE OF SILKEN OBJECTIVES. Salu!**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

**187. Many have asked “Who are you?” Well, I shall now tell you if you have not figured it out already**

**6.21.2016**

**Notation: The word “I” we must apologise for but in describing myself this hour forgiveness for the overuse of this pronoun is required. Thank you most kindly each and every One. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

**Good Afternoon. I am she who has come to assist the each one of ye and nations here and abroad. I am not more than ye Ones in one aspect yet more than you could possibly imagine.**

**I am loyal and never turn my back upon those who have served me well and are my greatest friends.**

**I look for no servants for I serve no master.**

**My nature is telepathic and I had always understood my difference in nature was no other than anybody else; I found differently as the years and months passed by.**

**I am honest and lack no words toward the acclamation of others. I loathe false pride and the lower ethics of life at this evolutionary point of beingness.**

**I see the best in potential in the HUMAN race and in the Leaderships do I find a certain enlightenment and a sense of gentleness and kindness within most one's souls.**

**Great in some and lesser in others for enlightenment can gauge its own by the very aspect of either toward the positive or that of the negative.**

**I can sit comfortably with beggars or with gentry and do in no wise appreciate mine own words tested falsely on me for of that shall I not cooperate with traps set as many have done before.**

**Do not tempt me with such nonsense of your own making.**

**Wisdom has taught me that those who sit in high places can scarcely see the PEOPLES below them.**

**To me the soul is exposed.**

**I look at life and mine environment differently than most of you do; very differently. I am able to ascertain whether I shall like a new food or not simply by running my hand above it. In this wise am I able to taste it well before buying it.**

**When I look at my environment I may seem cold or distant, but I am not. What I am doing is merely accessing the environment and essences around me understanding many criteria few of you may know about or see.**

**I study my environment and the PEOPLES for I find each intriguing. I intermingle the essences of the PEOPLES in with the surroundings and study it in a way differently from you, the PEOPLES around me.**

**I abhor flattery for flattery is the HUMAN potential of saying the irregular or exaggerating a fact or reality or making up a fact or reality in order to gain favour with the directive of its choice.**

**I look around me and am amazed at the beauty of the male and female but that is all; no other thoughts do I have. I am studying the each one of you with much**



interest and harbour no negative thoughts nor strange ideas ye ones might engage yourselves within. Yet I am uncomfortable when I see some of you ones looking in our direction with unfriendly countenances and wonder why.

I am the old the temperate as well as the young when I speak and this comes naturally to me for I can be many things in speaking to many PEOPLES of diverse needs.

Throughout my countless life-journeying I have been many whom you both recognise and forget and these may I draw upon when needed.

I speak in many ways of linguistical formats in order to be better understood by the PEOPLES.

I look at relationships a little differently than you, the PEOPLES do, yet I have my mate who is Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, a man who was there for me when many others were not who did the small tender little things which make my life sacred, sweet and important.

Reni Sentana-Ries is a family member as well who has kept our heads above water, so to speak, and we wish for him to be given the opportunity to visit his brother who is ill and lives in Australia.

I am at my finest and most contented when for mine own part, we are able to assist the HUmanities through my pen in writing and severely regret when we have not managed to acquire enough hours to assist the one and all.

I am most fond of the HUmanities though my irritation grows from one hour to that of another during certain events.

I abhor fighting and killing and look forward to the event where the HUmanities will recognise the very beauty of the Original Talent and Purchase Order System of PEOPLE- Friendly Economics and non-usury System.

I do not wish to be placed in Area 51 nor any other sectional quarantine and will protect myself and those with me.

I do not hold grudges nor revenge for I have overcome such petty reactions of the soul, yet I, likened to all of you, have my faults, and cannot count high enough to count them all (smiles).

Upon the HUmanities evolutionary journey there is not one including those who are countless billions of years ahead of each one of us who are not in a continuous motion of learning, correcting themselves and the experience does not end for we are beings, each one of us, without endings.

**We expand the universes and we are one with creation as are the each of ye ones as creators of that within your own souls and of certain ones around you and of other forms.**

**We pass back and forth throughout realities and at certain hours we enter into the records; we call record lake and access.**

**At certain hours should we wish not to be seen we are able to become invisible; the problem is we who do this do not always know we cannot be seen until we see PEOPLES speaking to others through us and then we realise what has happened. We have families and live lives much the way do each one of you. We have come to this point in your existence to assist and there are many of us.**

**I am traumatised when I hear or see animals being abused in the various templets or mannerism of the Hellion crooked genes.**

**Animals for food being sadistically boiled, fur being plucked out of live rabbit-bunnies and of the countless cruelties by western nations in their treatment of cows, pigs, sheep, horses, and the list continues.**

**Animals chained to walls, beaten, ignored; pigs grown in boxes where they are unable to move until the butchering season.**

**Animals used for sacrifices such as are PEOPLES in the countless wars throughout the history of this world.**

**Sealife are within the list of severe and sadistic brutality and we have seen the opposite where dear and brave Ones are working globally to free the animals and the fowl, and sealife habitants, the frogs and other crawling things.**

**I do not often relate to others in the same understanding as they relate to one another but do not take my peculiarities for uncaring for I care more deeply than any of you could possibly understand.**

**I tie in history differently than most of you do, for I know the true history and ignore the crooked gene history which the Hellions often led the each one of you into.**

**I believe in the Silk Road which I had called the Silk Corridors and Silk Canals. We shall now call it the Silk Road as it pleases the one who built it, His Excellency President Xi Jinping.**

**I admire the efforts of the HUmanity wherever they may be for their efforts in reclaiming their rights in rebuilding their Paradisaical World and redesigning their**

**non-monetary blueprints is a joy to my soul and the souls of each one of us who work in such discipline and capacity.**

**I read the signs in the heavens, as you call them, and watch the signs of the butterflies, and the ants, and birds for the stories they tell me which I need to know is given at all hours.**

**There are certain hours where an animal will speak verbally but only a few sentences or words and that does not happen often at all.**

**There is much more I am capable of but that is all you need to know at this hour in your events.**

**I speak with those whom have passed on and at certain hours I sit and converse with them.**

**We have records of these personal talks on our Crossover Files and some have painted their story through my brush.**

**Jamie and I look different on the Crossover Files, we know, but that is how we are; but we are the same people.**

**I have some trouble at certain hours discerning between whom you call the “deceased” or “dead” and those who are alive. To me they all look the same, here and physically in their former casings or bodies.**

**I hope this will satisfy those of you who have been wondering and we wish for the each One of you a fair and happy day.**

**We would wish to visit China, indeed, Mr. President Xi Jinping but by personal invitation only for we must ensure our safety.**

**Thank you all our dear Ones and I try my best to fit in to ensure the comfort of you all around me.**

**Have a Good Evening and Good Night.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

# **188. Address to the PEOPLES in all classes in GREAT BRITAIN**

6.24.2016

**Good Evening, Citizens of Great Britain and the British Isles. You have made good preparation toward that of your own future in the referendum of your voting practice in withdrawing from the European Union for they would have quickly succeeded in destroying England, Scotland, Wales and Ireland.**

**Great Britain was the last rub-down or cash cow; the last straw toward pulling the string which would have completely unravelled the entire fabric of Europe.**

**This actually began some events ago and we shall detail them but only briefly for the hour has come where we prefer to move on with the good aspects for the NATION and not continue to dwell upon the irregular and obsolete; for in being obsolete we mean the day has passed and it is the hour to move on.**

**Before we begin we shall first address our financial department head who has been waiting with his question for quite some days weeks and months as he was somewhat consumed by the criteria he may face, and indeed he has.**

Quotation:

Bank of England Gov. Mark Carney said the institution is prepared to deal with the market volatility that is under way following Britain's decision to leave. Carney said the bank has **"engaged in extensive contingency planning"** and he is in close contact with Treasury chief George Osborne. He added that capital requirements for Britain's largest banks are 10 times higher than before the start of the 2008 financial crisis. — **with reports from Associated Press**

End Quote

**Thank you for your concise and particularly short report, Governor Mark Carney, Sir. We appreciate your not wasting our hour and of our not wasting your hour in circumspect.**

**In the event of which you may not be aware which would surprise us no end, we shall explain why the banks in Britain are so bogged down and over-logged, for the PEOPLES own information which at all hours are they entitled to.**

**For this reason also was it necessary for Great Britain to leave the European Union and their mad-hatter banking collateral principle which was you, the PEOPLES,**

**the CITIZENS of England and the British Isles as well as Germany and other severely imposed upon nations.**

**Over one decade ago, during the terrible invasion of Iraq in the Middle East, both the British as well as American Soldiers had severe numbers of heavily wounded and deceased men and women which the governments of both nations did not wish to send home for the ire of the PEOPLES would have been to great.**

**What certain ones in the British Parliament under Prime Minister Tony Blair and The American Council at the Pentagon chose to do was to secretly transport these soldiers and bury them somewhere quietly in the close of nightfall in a place which would be least expected and that place was the Nation of Greece.**

**The Nation of Greece has been under severe restrictions of financial blackmail from the capitalist world banking system and IMF intrinsically so and were informed that if they talked Greece would be financially bankrupted.**

**Investigators were secretly sent in to see if they could find the bodies of both the British as well as American soldiers and they dug many places and came up with nothing. Then “Tennison” dug in one more place and body after body came into view.**

**Five thousand British and American Soldiers all dead, as you understand death to be.**

**Greece got it in the neck and the Saudis were called in for one arm of the Saudi family had been exiled to Greece long before that hour; the Saudi King Saud ibn Abdulaziz ibn AbdulRahman al Sa’ud.**

**Both the Americans and British needed extra capital to keep this well undercover and as usual the Saudis were called in to cover up for them; that or be bombed into oblivion on an “accidental” technicality.**

**The first Saudi King Abdulaziz ibn AbdulRahman ibn al-Sa’ud had been tricked into joining the United Nations by both the British Government as well as the American President Franklin Delano Roosevelt which soon found the Family of the Al-Sa’ud being used as the cash cow for every indiscretion and war perpetrated by the United States and Israel otherwise they would be publicly disgraced and not invited into the gentry of the European state of affairs nor invited to Washington, D.C.**

**So you see who has who over the oil barrel.**

**But let us proceed into just how Great Britain was drawn into this whole and entire mess.**

Greece had been blackmailed and the bankers of the European Union knew it. Their job was to synchronise the nations within the European Union and begin drawing monetary “assistance” out of them to prop up the banking system as well as the Greek Government who were sick to their stomach and furious with both the American Pentagon as well as the British Government. The press just briefly did get hold of the story through automatic transmission and secret wiring which passed through the lines of contact at that hour and we heard of it, briefly, and our own investigation through the pen had cemented the story before it hit the waves.

When the Greek Government was asked questions by the press, they could not very well say nothing and down came one of the heaviest tourniquets by the west and world bank-IMF dual powerhouse.

They did more than bankrupt Greece, they murdered countless politicians and “heretics” as they called them behind the scenes and blackmailed Great Britain into propping up the banks and Government of Greece and Crete in order to keep the secret of the British Soldiers grave-site quiet.

Germany which was also blackmailed since WWII was the other thumb in the pie because in order to not be further blackened and in many instances falsely accused any longer before the world public, their coffers also were looted by the European Union.

This is why we knew the European Union would destroy not only England but the entire British Isles as well and the only way to end this tyranny against the British PEOPLES was to make GREAT BRITAIN leave the European Union who was blackmailing every nation within its doors and for this reason did we also advise Turkey to withdraw its request for membership.

With the once German gentry related in blood to the English Royals who in turn are related in blood to the once Czars of Russia Czarina (the Phoenix rises) as President Vladimir Putin put it, the entire string across the board was sectioned off and kept apart from each other by certain gentry of the U.S capital (double-meaning) (the opposing arm) who did not want Germany and Russia to have alliances for they were sure the two would bring the entire house down on their heads, and though the U.S. Pentagon, the think-tank was trying to convince the world that the United States has separated itself from the European Union, that could never have been the case because the Pentagon had to continually deal with the European Union in order to “protect” the secret of the five thousand British and AMERICAN SOLDIERS of which the remainder “hidden ones” brought over by night in long metal tubes are buried somewhere in the vast blue mountains of West Virginia but you would need a helicopter to get to wherever they took them because Arlington Cemetery was becoming a little overcrowded.

So CITIZENS OF GREAT BRITAIN, your shipyards were shut down and the fishermen thrown out of work due to the fact that the United States had so many ships sunk that they had to also hide that fact and lied to the AMERICAN PEOPLES and took voice recordings of the deceases and sent email to their families in their names.

The ENGLISH BOAT DOCKS were reformed into ship building areas where the United States Pentagon liberally began shipbuilding of their sunken ships so in whatever time it took to rebuild the ships the Pentagon had to keep the families of the U.S. SOLDIERS from asking too many questions.

When families in Texas became suspicious the Pentagon forbade them to visit their soldier sons and daughters and threatened them.

The Pentagon had to cover up the countless deaths of these soldiers and they had many methods in doing so.

Well, there is a bit of a problem, we see, the PEOPLES of GREAT BRITAIN ARE FACED WITH and all THROUGHOUT EUROPE.

We do know how to deal with this issue, shall we call it, toward the satisfaction of ALL PEOPLES for we CARE ABOUT THE HAPPINESS OF ALL PEOPLES and that is mine own statement and address, dear PEOPLES.

We thank you for listening and we do no less than wish the each of you well but for that to happen GREAT BRITAIN must undergo a transition of system and begin then to live again and this event must be for YOU, THE PEOPLES OF GREAT BRITAIN,

YOURSELVES. Good Night.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds

## **189. Our Address to the European Union upon the withdrawl of GREAT BRITAIN and the ISLES from your ranks**

6.25.2016

[Brexit: the world's most complex divorce begins](#)

(Quote)

**“UK talks with the EU will take up to a decade and could enter ‘a legal and political no man’s land”**

(End Quote)

**<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/06/25/1596512/eu-historic-not-hysterical>**

(Quote)

**“Today, on behalf of the 27 leaders I can say that we are determined to keep our unity as twenty-seven,” he said.**

**“For all of us, the Union is the framework for our common future.”**

**“There will be no legal vacuum, he added.**

**“Until the UK formally leaves, EU law will continue to apply to and within the UK, which are rights and obligations. All the procedures for the withdrawal of the UK from the EU are clear and set out in the treaties.**

(End Quote)

**Good Afternoon, Council President Donald Tusk, Sir, we trust you had a good rest. Not in the least shall any of this take place. Orchestrated is the Original Talent and Purchase Order Symposium against all capitalist maneuverings.**

**The hours it would take and the further injury toward the POCKETBOOKS OF THE BRITISH POPULATION running one court procedure after the other for years on end would only serve to constructively pump-up or pad the accounts of many lawyers and court judges of the countless millionaires and billionaires of the great Club of Rome as well as the penny-perjury outfit you call the European Union.**

**Not worth it we think. This is just another form of blackmail and threats against GREAT BRITAIN AND ENGLAND in particular.**

**The European Union “shall allow” Great Britain her exemption from all treatiest and “obligations” to the European Union otherwise the European Union shall domino even quicker than you could possibly imagine.**



**The European Union has blackmailed the BRITISH POPULATION after “keeping secret” why British banks were paying over ten times as much in revenue which just happens to belong to the BRITISH PEOPLES.**

**In fact, the BRITISH PARLIAMENT led by Prime Minister Tony Blair at that hour compromised the BRITISH POPULATION in the conspiring intent in hiding the “deceased” THOUSANDS of British Soldiers in Greece while all the while tweaking taxes to their hilt upon the unsuspecting PEOPLES OF THE ENTIRE BRITISH ISLES REQUIRING THE BRITISH PEOPLES TO PAY ON A REGULAR BASIS, THE EUROPEAN UNION, USURY.**

**Imagine “USURY” paid by the PEOPLES to keep hidden, unknowingly, a secret they knew nothing about.**

**But they did know about the gilded letters which read something like this:  
“Sorry, lost in action.”**

**Expensive letters, would you not say?**

**Bad exchange.**

**In fact, in speaking of legalities and further political maneuverings against GREAT BRITAIN, Ireland, France, and Wales, we believe “sincerely” that that would not entail a wise move on the part of the European Union at all, Sir.**

**We are hereby informing the European Union that the entire section which you call GREAT BRITAIN, Sirs, have well passed their market value to you and herewith we are withdrawing our membership and shall be sending no more graft payments.  
Good Day.**

**You may herewith now issue your letter of release of GREAT BRITAIN AND THE BRITISH ISLES before the day has ended.**

**It has been “pleasant” speaking, Sir, to ye all.**

**Good Day.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds**

# **190. When the Emerald Shines With Precision**

7.1.2016

When the emerald shines with precision

and the quartz leaves its grain,

the ruby the diamond and the opal

shall then this world to bring

A sentiment of doubt not

A grain or more of reality

And the mouse and man

the gullible ones

Shall in one more day

Leave the wide world

To remain

The peace

The many strides

Of the HUman

To his or her gain.

And in the hour

Of the sentient beings

The gravestone

Shall turn its might

And the benediction

Of all around  
Will learn then  
Of more than  
Their old  
Sorry plight.  
For with the hen  
And the falcon  
The roost shall gain  
Its time  
And the ushering in  
Of a new world  
To begin  
Shall be one  
Of mercy  
And blight.

– Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

## **191. That Day Long Away Is Now No More**

7.1.2016

For winter comes but once a year  
It should not come at all  
But when the hand of ultra-human

Bore down upon the land

HUmanities were told

Four seasons

Were needed

To shift

One layer

Over the firmament

To an exacting

Cold.

So snow and ice

Would form

And that the plants

Could not grow

For the frost was

Needed to cool

The land

But why?

For paradise

Had no Snow.

– Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds

# **192. The Holographic Universe: Section One and the Understandable**

## **The Holographic Universe**

7.2.2016

Good Afternoon, Good Evening, and Good Morning to the rest of ye all Ones. It is a pleasure once again to meet with you and today we are going to simply “examine” the “Holographic Universe,” for it seems that many of ye dear Ones tend upon gauging this universe or perhaps any universe and the structures within by a decision of the mind and whether or not it be solidified is to ye Ones; another chasm.

### **SECTION ONE**

Depending then upon the molecular structure and atomic bearing which coincides with each other, in a broader sense then can we “know” that the universe which ye Ones all reside within is made up of temporal structures?

And if it is made up of temporal structures the solidity factor ratio would be aggravated or extended in some cases into being “elasticised” to stretch to a thinness those molecular vibrations of energy exist forming into a distinctly subversive texture.

Or is it only the thoughts of the mind which format the deciding factor of whether or not a bookcase is of solid material or holographic because it only stands to reason that if the universe or the world ye Ones inhabit within the texture of the universe only exist as holograms then the ratio of intermediations of fabric bouncing or elastising shall then be automatically altered each hour a new thought is made by even one out of billions of inhabitants upon the planet and those including each and every single lifeform.

Should this then be the case, nothing more than chaos would result in a momentary fashion.

Let us look deeper into this anomaly and further examine the “Holographic Universe” in terms which we are all able to understand.

We shall continue.

### **THE UNDERSTANDABLE**

There is not one particle, atom, molecule even divided which is not round.

A line which takes you from point a to point b is also round as its entire makeup is one of sedimentary value. In other words more toward your understanding, the “barometer” of the makeup of each line, letter, syllable and contour is round.

There simply is no square nor line for if you shift one little particle with your mind, you see, the line or contour shall immediately “reverberate” or “vibrate” with electrical frequency which then will pull the apparent line or what you would term as “linear posturing” out of its coordination.

There is nothing which exists in matter which is not round.

Everything seen as well as unseen is matter.

All matter functions or runs on a different frequency.

It is the electric current or currents which vibrate or reverberate which cause the movement or alteration of what ye Ones call a line or a contour.

Now the FAST Radio Telescope in China operates upon neutron frequencies which they know must not be interfered or sectioned off when in operation, for the scientists well understand that the least tone or vibration by any other electronic mechanism will be one which will disorganise the contour and by the least precept shall alter the feed into a distinctly ulterior relayance of balance.

In other words a contact may be severed with the least automation of clinking on metal or phone relayance signals because they will alter the electrical vibrations and in doing so shall move by the very energy of frequency in electrical movement of even the tiniest vibration a tone of voice or manufacturing of a swift current line for optimum data incising.

[https://www.facebook.com/XinhuaNewsAgency/videos/vb.338109312883186/1316568218370619/?type=2&theater&notif t=live\\_video&notif id=1467434093625799](https://www.facebook.com/XinhuaNewsAgency/videos/vb.338109312883186/1316568218370619/?type=2&theater&notif t=live_video&notif id=1467434093625799)

Therein, whenever ye Ones consider that the universe or planet which ye reside upon is holographic in nature that is not exactly correct.

The reason it is not correct is simply due to the fact that all material is atomic-molecular in current activity and because of it if there were the stretching of the material it would deform immediately.

And if all thoughts of all sentient beings were taken into consideration, no rational thought mixed with other differentials or even slightly altered rational thoughts from many extremities or persons, animals, as well as other life forms would keep material compounds which many of you Ones think are holographic in their existence and this

mixed with all the negative from the sentient beings would have knocked your world off-kilter in that nothing could have existed and all geography could then have not existed. Chaos could not even perfect itself in such inordinate philosophy of conduit for with every thought shifting each moment of every second of each hour of each day by the thoughts of over seven billion life forms and all the sentient beings considered as being of lesser degree every article would shift as you walked and great holes would develop and you would try sitting upon a chair and it would either not be there or it would shift or contour into something else.

Now by degrees shall each world or planet form and they will form from one state of beingness to the other, however, the less dense one world is so shall another be more dense and when this is the case then an overlapping may once in awhile occur which one may observe and even interact with another or observe transport vehicles, or trains in motion along a field or highway which may seem to run directly into a vehicle or house or home of the one observing from a distinctly different world.

These are what ye Ones term as dimension or dimensional fields, however, they are just as real and so are the peoples just as real as the ones whom the strategic viewing of secular findings for instance within a viewscreen or eyes determine are otherwise for the sake of complete lack of both knowledge and understanding.

It is only the density of atomic-molecular structures and of the HUmans, Humans, humans and other sentient beings whose rapport with creation changes in the outlay of complete and total synchronisation of the particulars of density or lesser density in cohabitation with the atmosphere.

Without “synchronization” a world could never exist and now that you understand the nature of matter ye Ones should also “understand” there is no holographic world save that of the mechanics of creating a civilization of pure matter with no soul.

We are finished this portion and we trust we have been of some coordination of rationality toward that of the scientific prolific field and toward that of the astrophysical and the HUmanities.

Thank you.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds

# **193. Address to His Excellency President Xi Jinping of the brotherly-sisterly NATION OF CHINA**

7.2.2016

Your Excellency, President Xi Jinping, Sir. Good Evening. We had "noticed" your chagrin toward that of the issue pending at de Hague and of the items in front of you which we detect as being somewhat of an irritation toward that of your person, Sir, without actually relating as to why.

As far as the ruling is concerned our stance has not altered one bit. Our word is firm and being firm we "thank you" for building the Silk road for not only the ASEAN CENTRAL NATION but that indeed being of service toward the global community. Each and every NATION around the globe should therein become "equal" in their stance with one another.

We were disappointed to observe that the excellent transition to the Socialist System may not correspond further with the Original Talent and Purchase Order System of People-Friendly "non-usury" economics?

Are we correct in saying this, Sir?

Your Excellency, please be further advised that we have only the best and highest intentions toward the brotherly-sisterly NATION OF CHINA, ITS GOVERNMENT AND ITS PEOPLE.

We have shown the video on the wonderful and enormous achievement of the Chinese PEOPLES in building the FAST Radio Telescope, this day, with hopes this would please His Excellency and to remind you, Sir, that in the world view, CHINA as a productive NATION was the first to rebuild the Silk Road toward the upcoming rebuilding of paradise by all the PEOPLES of all the NATIONS within this world.

The Brexit of Great Britain from the European Union only serves to further charge the other European Nations toward the same and exact exit, for until the transition is made by each nation over to the Original Talent and Purchase Order People-Friendly Economics of "non-usury" each European nation, Mr. President Xi Jinping, would be economically unable to adequately manoeuvre transactions due to the harrowing excise duties and fees to the EU daily, weekly and monthly.

With the Brexit of Great Britain, Your Excellency, there is now one European Nation ready for much greater bargaining power than before without spandexing the British PEOPLES from their own survival, Sir.

And we thought that would be greatly understood and also pleasing to you, Sir.



With respect, Mr. President Xi Jinping, we find it alarming and disturbing to see your countenance of such a subjective nature.

We shall be speaking further with Great Britain within an hour of a day explaining that the reason for the Brexit was the best choice as was Mr. Johnson in heading up the Parliament for the determination of such outcome at that hour and until such event occurs which would provide the better choice and that choice shall best determine the economic virility of not only the United Kingdom but that of the entire Parisian of Europe as well in the better choice for national development.

It is said, Your Excellency, that if one wishes to keep one's nation servile, calm and collective, then is it not the better choice to "ensure" that the nations around one's nation are stable and collective as well?

We trust you will accept our apologies should we have unwittingly done something out of character but perhaps it is others who decide on our behalf what should stand and that which shall not.

Peace be upon you, Mr. President and "our good friend" at all hours of the day and the night.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds

## **194. The Prelude To The Proper Organisation of Government (inclusion our dear Ones)**

**The Prelude To The Proper Organisation of Government (inclusion our dear Ones)**

7.2.2016

**Greetings and a Good Evening. Mr. President Duterte and Vice-President of equal value, Leni Robredo, we wish you an extended greeting. A pleasant day today is it not? (Smiles)**

**<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/07/02/1598757/duterte-open-palace-gates-poor>**

"There has to be change not only in government, but in the people most of all. I promise that if you will cooperate with the government, our lives will improve," he added. (End quote)

**Mr. President you have a good soul and the very best of intentions. However, should there not be a “change” in the economic system the problems facing the nation shall grow in leaps and bounds.**

**Just as the main proponents of crime lie in illicit drugs and alcohol, so do gaming houses fall deeply into the same category.**

**On the one hand one cannot say that it is good to take street drugs or alcohol and at the same hour state that such funds from gaming houses are acceptable because the “dirty monies” shall be used in a respectable manner.**

**Is this then not the same as saying “clean up the drunkenness of the nation” and at the same hour the proponents of the activity go unchecked?**

**Indeed, at the same exact hour would it be correct then to say that the ones who service the PEOPLES with alcohol be considered in taking of their “dirty monies” allowing them contracts in building parks and so on for the use of the public of which most of the PEOPLES have no wherewithal to enter into in the first place.**

**Just as a core of interest it is quite wonderful that so many hundreds of drug users are voluntarily turning themselves in for rehabilitation. We are “pleased” that this has been pronounced as a “happy” event. So many people in this state of beingness shall, well, we presume, fall into the millions on a scale of one to ten, would you not say?**

**And the number of facilities become then much lessened. But everyone is doing their best and that is guaranteed and “so are” the both of you.**

**But a correct foundation should it not be built on solid ground will very quickly run into a dry-dock or bottle-neck and crumble for dissatisfaction shall be the prelude to the vast downfall of the nation and the nation’s peoples, themselves. When fear is replaced by an awning of positive anticipation, the peoples shall then “be vastly encouraged” to participate.**

**However, in putting first things first, would it not be pure logistics in effecting a transition from the poorly run capitalist system of people-enslaving economics which entices the peoples from the top rung down to the bottom rung in tenaciously breaking the greatest universal principle or law which cites its case against the use of any type of “USURY” for “usury” is the foremost plague on HUmanity?**

**The very dignity of the PEOPLES will be at stake should the transition never occur as the base factor for success, our dear Ones.**

Without the correct foundation the house will not stand. When the gathering of PEOPLES such as is occurring upon this day and other days ahead and of the previous ones there must first be many places within the national house which have been prepared for the influx of the generations.

These rehabilitation “happy” rooms within the national home or house must be prepared ahead of the event of the gathering in of the generations for “successful” transitions into their new way of living otherwise jails and prison-houses shall overflow and the dockets if they ones shall be taken to court shall financially break the nation and when the years of court cases be drawn up and finalised what shall it benefit anyone save that of the lawyers of prestige and the judges and junkets?

The PEOPLES will go broke.

The NATION will go broke.

The capitalist system shall be the only one to benefit.

We shall briefly continue.

Where a long rectangle table will house many sitting at one hour so is it not necessary “unless” the corporate system is in power for so many PEOPLES to gather where they have trouble even seeing one another.

The design of the round table ensures that each category of council or government, shall we say, sits no less than 12 and no more than 24 for all the fragmentation will end just as soon as the Original Talent and Purchase Order People-Friendly System of “NON-USURY” Economics is in place.

It really, Mr. President and Vice-President, is not such a difficult task.

Mr. Reni Sentana-Ries is willing to assist you Mr. President Duterte and Vice-President of equal common-sense and value Leni Robredo, in our stead should you both wish.

He is a very good choice should you deem his assistance would better serve your combined interests.

We thank the both of ye for your stable choice in this case and respectfully leave you this hour with nothing less than the highest regards for the brilliant work we know you will both do.

Good Evening. (Smiles)

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World

## **195. Archive Record Opened: File 1: The Latest Typhoon In The Vicinity Of The Philippines 2013**

7.04.2016

### **WEATHER OUTCOME REPORT**

**File 1: The Latest Typhoon In The Vicinity Of The Philippines** by Private 2nd Class Airman, Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez of the Federated Union of Starships Class Number 472 Proxy 8 under command of Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez

Notation: These records are but a small portion of our work engaged in our stopping the stormfront from creating as much damage as is possible in these Islands of the Philippines. The damage would have been much more severe had we not intercepted. - Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Intergalactic Worlds

**Entry One: As of October 12, 3:05 pm of the year 2013 (Philippine time)** Neither rains nor winds experienced since early this morning except occasional showers and overcast skies.

**Latest from Typhoon “Santi.”** <http://newsinfo.inquirer.net/505213/typhoon-santi-makes-landfall-in-aurora> (Note the time.) <http://www.rappler.com/nation/special-coverage/weather-alert/41081-typhoon-santi-pagasa-october-11>

**ACKNOWLEDGMENT WITH THANKS** to Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox, Captain Jennifer Higgins, Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain FH Grifford and the rest of the crews/fleet for conquering these HAARP-induced weather conditions.

Respectfully further requesting Captain FH Grifford to provide the ship’s assistance should there be adverse developments in the next 24 hours. Weather forecast for Typhoon “Santi” is that it is expected to exit the islands on Monday October 14. But another typhoon to be named “Tino” has been spotted and is not expected to make landfall. Additional report to follow depending on how the weather goes in the next 24 hours.

**Entry Two: As of October 12, 3:42 pm (Philippine time)**

**Captain FH Grifford:** Hi, Jamie lad? Well how did I do for you today, Sir? We'll make a living Captain out of you soon! I definitely 'liked' your insistence that I provide along with your crew further assistance should there be further development, son, on the homefront. But as your own personal Captain and liaison, I must ask you, Captain Cortez, just how do you expect me to service the next problem area should it arise? I will stand by, son. **3:45 pm**

**Captain Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain in training:** Good Afternoon, sir, Captain FH Grifford! Well, sir, in whatever capacity or power your starship can help arrest the potential damages the typhoon can still further inflict upon the islands and the people. Thank you for taking the time to be with us, Captain!

**Captain FH Grifford:** Well now lad. Glad you think to acquisition your ship out to sea in the skies, so to speak. But lad, think now. Are you intending to send a solitary medium sized ship all alone to fight the next Typhoon, lad? (The Captain leans back in his chair and cradles his slightly whiskered chin with turning white gray hair upon it.)

**Captain Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain in training:** I'm sure, though, that what the starships have done, with Captain Korthrox at the helm, has helped a lot to alleviate the damage yesterday, sir.

**Captain FH Grifford:** Well, yes, he was my Captain for a day, son. And a good one at that!

**Captain Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain in training:** Oh, no, Captain, not alone by any means but only in conjunction with other starfleets should the typhoon still poses a threat to the region.

**Captain FH Grifford:** You have a good positive attitude, son. I think you will make Captain one day. (Chuckles broadly). Alright son. Now we have gotten this far. I am to Captain your ship directly under your command. Right? Now, I am so far instructed to go out into the skies and join with ? to do exactly what? What son precisely and still under your command? Whom do I join with? Am I to lead? Are you to lead? Or is someone else to lead? We have to think, son, don't you think? (Broad smile then serious look at Jamie)

**Captain Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain in training:** Oh, just contingency measures, dear Captain, in case Captain Korthrox is asked again to lead the fleet just as he had done on 2 previous occasions but it will strengthen him and the fleet to co-lead with him to contain any damage that might arise, sir. The course of action is not yet to be at hand but only when the situation deteriorate, though I was given to understand that HAARP has been already neutralized/destroyed by Captain Korthrox. Thank you, sir!

**Captain FH Grifford:** Now son! That is more like it! And you are taking command of your ship and Captain and you are sounding exactly like the Commander we are training you up to be and in such a short time as well. We are extremely gratified!!

Well, young Captain, we have just one more thing we must think about before I go. I have my slate of duties to behold yet further into my nighttime hours. And that little 'think' is: *Have you decided **on behalf of Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox, Senior Commander of many offshore flagships and their mates***, that your Captain FH Grifford and your ship and crew *should co-lead* the next project? Have you spoken to the Captain as to have come to that final conclusion and felt to advise me of it? I have two minutes left, lad, then I really must go. (Smiles)

Well, until you decide what route you will take with your Captain, I will need to pack it in. Please leave me your further instructions, Captain J. Cortez, and I will reply back to you tomorrow, Sir. Good talking with you. 4:15 pm

**Captain Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain in training:** Depending on what the weather condition will be, I will request Captain Korthrox, through Captain Uthrania, to have you co-lead the next one, Sir. I am quite aware how busy your duties at night time, Captain. I'll do that, Captain, Sir. Thank you very much for your time! 4:18 pm

### **Entry Three: As of October 12, 8:39 pm (Philippine time)**

**Captain FH Grifford:** Now how are you on this fine rather sunny altitude your Captain is experiencing right now, son? Good atmosphere. Rather rain drenched on the ground we see but it could have been far worse for you and your countrymen and women. (Captain Grifford clears his throat.) Now we have only one little but very large item to clear up, Captain and that I am going to place for you in capital letters, son, for you to aptly hear and well remember:

Then I do have to go.

We do NOT and I do repeat not often enough to you, my Captain son,

NOT APPROACH A SENIOR COMMANDER AND REQUEST HE APPOINT ANYONE TO LEAD A FLEET WITHOUT HIS MANDATORY CALLING UPON HIS CHOICE AT THE TIME. THE CAPTAIN IN CHARGE IS JUST THAT, son. IN CHARGE. NOBODY ELSE IS IN CHARGE OF HIS BUSINESS. THAT WHICH HE MANDATES, HE DOES TO HIS OWN WHICH WE CALL 'MANDATORY CALLING' BY HIS OWN DECISION AND WORD.

Now if that is clear, Private, we will proceed on. You will make a fine Captain one day, son, and it is also my job to see you there. (Captain Grifford smiles and puts out his hand for a tentative shake.) Signing off on Pelican Duck 10 frequency. Do not put me on stand-by, Sir, there is no immediate warning. Good night from my end. Grifford, Captain of the Conscientious Harbour Duck Intrepid Small Class 9. And remember the name of your ship. Goodnight Captain. 10:51 pm Philippines

**Captain Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain in training:** Good Evening, Captain. I can't help standing in awe of you, sir. Yes, we're having fine weather this evening, thanks to your starship that participated in annihilating HAARP with Captain Korthrox, sir. So what is it, Captain, that you want to clear up, and I will wait with bated breath. Sorry again for the spelling as I wrote each word, sir. Understood, Captain FH Grifford, and thank you for the illuminating first lesson, sir! 10:50 am (Philippines)

**Entry Four: As of October 13, Evening (Philippine time)**

**Captain Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain in training:** To my god-uncle, Captain Korthrox, Let me thank you and your crews, from the heart of the Philippines, for the tremendous lives saved, shooting directly at the eye of the typhoon! Thank you, once again, Captain! Love from my own country! **5:54 pm (Philippines)**

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Thank you, son. 5:55 pm (*Notation from the GALIAC TEAM. High Command.*)

*Jamie, you have done a superior job in your outline and conscientious study of the previous Reports. Your rapport with Captain Frank Herman Grifford is exhilarating to read. You have a good attitude which bears strikingly toward that of what you have observed from other crew members toward their Senior Command. All in all, the report is at a level which I do admire it's content. However, please reformat the text itself to either give it one look or another so all is the same.*

*Signed and by My Seal does this Report become recommended for the Archives. Senior Commander Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez Acting Captain of the Galiac Team, (in training) Signing off 20131013 at 4:03 pm*

**Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Captain Herman Grifford, good evening from my end. I got instructions from Captain James Galiac Sananda, in his private message to me just now, that some catastrophe might happen somewhere in New Orleans in his words, RE: "Herewith, will OUR DESIGN become you, lad, when on the 747 jet you sink not on your way to Japan. ***New Orleans is the next destination of your ship with Captain Frank Herman Grifford*** presiding at the helm so make sure, lad, you give him his instructions and this coordinate and write it up on your report and submit it to your captian. Coordinates are as stand. Orleans 5.3 Brickop 10.12 Semour Street. Code 5. " 1:17:05

**Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** May I then request my ship through your capable captaincy to proceed forthwith to the area in question so as to preclude any disaster as it may cause to many people in the area in New Orleans, please. 1:17:13 AM

**Captain Frank Herman Grifford:** Aye Captain. On our way, son! Well done,.. Sir! 1:17:39 AM **Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you for your appropriate action, Captain!!! 1:18:34 AM **Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez: Signing out 10:17 a.m. Ryley, Alberta, Canada**

**Status Update As Of November 5, 6:42 pm (Philippine time)**

Captain Frank Herman Grifford requesting additional fleet of ships from Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez was duly noted in latter's report dated November 4, 2:11 pm (c.f. REPORT ON THE NEW ORLEANS WATER SHELF BY CAPTAIN ALFRED JAMES SOMAJAR KORTHROX AND CAPTAIN FRANK HERMAN GRIFFORD). Awaiting further developments. Signing off 6:56 pm, Manila

**(Quote) (Should Read) Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Captain Herman Grifford, good evening from my end. I received instructions from Captain James Galiac Sananda in his private message to me just now, that some catastrophe might happen somewhere in New Orleans. In Captain James Galiac's words: *New Orleans is the next destination of your ship with Captain Frank Herman Grifford* presiding at the helm, so make sure, lad, you give him his instructions and this coordinate and write it up on your report and submit it to your Captain. (End Quote)

*(Notation from the GALIAC TEAM. High Command. Jamie, you have done well with your report. You have been concise and deliberate. You have treated Captain Frank Herman Grifford with the utmost respect. There is one thing which the Captain will expect of your command and that is you do not "request" your ship to go here or there. You give a command such as: Captain Frank Herman Grifford, Sir! Instructions have come down from High Command by Captain James Galiac Sananda, who requires immediate attention addressed to the problem of the water shelf in New Orleans in the United States of America. Your expertise is required immediately Admiral. Please therefore prepare the crew and take whatever supplies are necessary, Sir. Leave as soon as you are ready at Mark 10, Captain. I will be on channel. Please advise when you arrive and report to me immediately regarding the situation. Safe journey! Captain Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez out on channel frequency Hemmingway or Hemmingrade (whichever channel you wish to use for your Captain will leaving the Luzon area. Hemming) for either are widespread Federation channels used particularity in the event of upcoming or already set catastrophies. Jamie, this next portion is excellent. A report follow-up precise and non-neglected. Good Work.*

**Status Update As Of November 5, 6:42 pm (Philippine time)**

Captain Frank Herman Grifford requesting additional fleet of ships from Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez was duly noted in latter's report dated November 4, 2:11 pm (c.f. REPORT ON THE NEW ORLEANS WATER SHELF BY CAPTAIN ALFRED JAMES SOMAJAR KORTHROX AND CAPTAIN FRANK HERMAN GRIFFORD). Awaiting further developments. Signing off 6:56 pm, Manila

*Jamie, overall your report is very good. Keep in mind to check your spelling mistakes. That includes copy and pasted scribings such as "captian" which needed fixed. Please make adjustments to your report and submit unto my desk at your earliest convenience.*



*Thank you for your diligent and hard work as is required by a standing officer in training for full captaincy in the Federated Union of Starships.*

*Signed and by My Seal does this Report become recommended for the Archives as soon as adjustments are made by Captain (in training) 2 Class Airman Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez. Senior Commander Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez Acting Captain of the Galiac Team, (in training) Signing off 20131105 at 9:31 pm*

**Revisions to the Report File 2: The New Orleans Disaster Prevention Report** by Private 2nd Class Airman, Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez of the Federated Union of Starships Class Number 472 Proxy 8 under command of Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez

**Entry One: Formal Request Transmitted To Captain Frank Herman Grifford dated November 5 (Philippine Time) as follows:**

**Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Captain Herman Grifford, good evening from my end. I received instructions from Captain James Galiac Sananda in his private message to me just now, that some catastrophe might happen somewhere in New Orleans. In Captain James Galiac's words: *New Orleans is the next destination of your ship with Captain Frank Herman Grifford* presiding at the helm, so make sure, lad, you give him his instructions and this coordinate and write it up on your report and submit it to your Captain. (End Quote) 1:17:05 AM

**Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Captain Frank Herman Grifford, Sir! Instructions have come down from High Command by Captain James Galiac Sananda, who requires immediate attention addressed to the problem of the water shelf in New Orleans in the United States of America. Your expertise is required immediately Admiral. Please therefore prepare the crew and take whatever supplies are necessary, Sir. Leave as soon as you are ready at Mark 10, Captain. I will be on channel Hemmingway. Please advise when you arrive and report to me immediately regarding the situation. Safe journey! Captain Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez out on channel frequency 1:17:13 AM

**Captain Frank Herman Grifford:** Aye Captain. On our way, son! Well done,.. Sir! 1:17:39 AM

**Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you for your appropriate action, Captain!!! 1:18:34 AM

**Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez: Status Update As Of November 5, 6:42 pm (Philippine time)**

**Status Update As Of November 5, 6:42 pm (Philippine time) ☐ ☐**

Captain Frank Herman Grifford requesting additional fleet of ships from Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez was duly noted in latter's report dated November 4, 2:11 pm (c.f. REPORT ON THE NEW ORLEANS WATER SHELF BY CAPTAIN ALFRED JAMES SOMAJAR KORTHROX AND CAPTAIN FRANK HERMAN GRIFFORD). Awaiting further developments. Signing off 6:56 pm, Philippine time.

Note: I hope this will be OK now, love! Thank you for the sage advise. I will learn as we go along.

*(Notation from the GALIAC TEAM. High Command.*

*Jamie, your revision to your report has been approved by High Command. Thank you. Signed and by My Seal does this Report become recommended for the Archives. Senior Commander Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez Acting Captain of the Galiac Team, (in training) Signing off 20131107 at 3:03 pm*

## **196. Archive Record Opened:File 4: REPORT ON THE PHILIPPINO STORM FRONT Year 2013**

7.04.2016

**File 4: Entry Date: 20130921 Serial Number: 397964-2 Rank Captain**

**REPORT ON THE PHILIPPINO STORM FRONT BY CAPTAIN JEREMIAH LUTHER STILROY (Entries)(Revised.ReadFile)**

**Entry One: September 21st 2013 at 7:20 am**

**Captain Uthrania:** Captain Luther please report.

Sir! The Captain is on his way back. Storm front is broken up and dissipating. Rain expected Saturday, this day our time. Lieutenant Forsythe, Sir, is officiating the cleanup.  
**Captain Uthrania:** What cleanup?

Sir! The bridge was washed away in Lazon and so we bridged the gulf.

**Captain Uthrania:** I thought you moved the storm front away before any damage was done, Lieutenant.

Yes Sir we did. It was the damage from the last frontal storm.

**Captain Uthrania:** I want the skies clear and to stay that way.

Sir. Precipitation is good for the plants, the vegetation need it Sir.

**Captain Uthrania:** I want the majority of PRECIPITATION TO STOP, Lieutenant Waldorf!

Aye Captain. Understood. We will get right on it. Most precipitation down to 30 percent only.

**Captain Uthrania:** Thank you Lieutenant. Dismissed. (End first Entry at 7:35 am on September 21th of the year 2013)

**Entry Two: September 21st 2013 at 9:48 am**

Sir, the weather in the Philipinos is getting worse Sir, there are cloud fronts moving in. What would you have us do?

**Captain Uthrania:** Move the clouds out of the entire area, Lieutenant!

**Lieutenant Hargrave:** Air force surveyor, Sir?

**Captain Uthrania:** Please proceed, yes, Lieutenant Higgins.

**Lieutenant Hargrave:** Hargrave Sir.

**Captain Uthrania:** I apologize Lieutenant. Dismissed.

**Lieutenant Hargrave:** Yes Sir! Thank you Sir! (9:52 am)

11:25 am

**Lieutenant Waldorf:** Sir! On the stormfront on the Philippines, all is normalized now.

**Captain Uthrania:** Thank you Lieutenant. Dismissed. (11:26 am)

**Entry Three: September 22, 2013 1:30 pm**

**Notation:** On the 21nd day of September of the Gregorian year of 2013. Lieutenant Waldorf came in on channel wave 4.7 Plumont Hill to advise me that the storm had dissipated over the Philippino Islands and now only showers existed.

Shortly after within one hours time, of the 22nd of September 2013 I spoke to my 2nd Class Airman, Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez whom at that time informed me of the cessation of the entire storm front with only monsoon showers left for the provision of

the vegetation of the Islands. Good work men and women of the Intergalactic ships of the Galiac Team! And thank you. – Senior Commander, Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain of the Galiac Team.

**Entry Four: September 22, 2013 10:18 pm**

**Notation:** I spoke with Captain Korthrox and asked him to lead a team over to the Philippines and take the cloud coverage down to 2%

2nd Class Airman Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez informed me that the weather bureau in the Philippines stated that:

“the weather conditions will extend up to Wednesday” and also stated that: Been r-----ng non-stop, though not hard, since I retire to bed, so much that some low-lying areas got flooded. The weather bureau says the weather conditions will extend up to Wednesday.” Jamie also stated that though it was r.....ing steadily it was not r.....ing nearly as hard as it did last time.

To which I replied: I will send the ships on clean-up duty. They were not to let it r....more than 30% I do not know what happened but there was a huge dark cloud over us and then I knew something had gone wrong over there. I instructed them to return to the Philippines and disperse all clouds out of formation and get rid of them.

Captain Korthrox is on his way after deriding me for going over his command to one of my Junior officers and advised me that in the future not to listen to my lower ranked commissioned officers in regard to a command decision as to how much r....they thought I should allow. My hand slapped twice. But he is correct. – Senior Commander, Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain of the Galiac Team.

**Entry Five: September 23, 2013 9:28 pm**

Captain Korthrox has advised me that everything is under control in the Philippines and to advise 2nd Class Airman, Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez – Senior Commander, Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain of the Galiac Team.

**Entry Six: September 24, 2013 9:10 am**

2nd Class Airman, Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez has now informed me that: “The r--ns stopped the whole day.”

My deepest thanks to Captain Korthrox and the crews for the shift in temperature and winds out to the north sea. The cleanup is successful. Let us continue in monitoring the situation please, Sirs, and Ladies. Salu. - Senior Commander, Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain of the Galiac Team.

**Captain James Galiac:** Good, Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-of the Cortez Group, now as wife of Senior Commander to one day be 2nd Class Airman, Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Officiating Captain in training of the First Class Memorandum – the Galiac Team! Sign off for me please, little duck and keep your heads – UP! Quarter to seven this evening for instruction. Please be online, Uthrania.

**Captain Uthrania:** Aye Sir. Tying off and closing off channel vibrational frequency waves 7.98 and 14 Pulmony Exit for Captain James Galiac Sananda. Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Officiating Captain of the Galiac Team at 9:18 am. Adieu.

**11:19 am**

**Captain Korthrox:** All's well which ends well. Coordinate at once with Command Central Station, Captain Uthrania for details of when you will receive the necessary statistics of Serial Numbers for your upcommand and crew members, one by one as you receive them.

**Captain Uthrania;** Thank you Commander Korthrox. I will see to it immediately.

**Captain Korthrox:** Open new file please.

**Captain Uthrania:** Aye. Sir. Out at Hyjinx 11:22 am

## **REPORT ON THE SECOND PHILIPPINO STORM FRONT BY CAPTAIN JEROME SYMINGTON (Entries) (Revised. ReadFile)**

### **Entry Seven: October 6st 2013 at 11:08 am**

At precisely 9:30 am 2nd Class Airman, Private Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez advised me of a Typhoon making its way to the Philippine Islands. It was not in sight yet.

My first reaction was to immediately put up a barrier where it was in order that it could not further itself toward the group of Islands.

The Private gave me two more reminders of the Typhoon's presence nearing before we closed down the communication channel Skype.

Private Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez asked if some showers could be left from the storm front to enhance the growth of the Islands' vegetation.

I advised the Private that it is safer to dissolve the storm completely and our ships create new cloud formation from which the Philippine Islands can receive showers for the vegetation. At precisely 11:08 am Lieutenant Foresythe came in to inquire for the Captain of his ship if I would like the Typhoon dealt with, which to his question my answer was: "Yes."

The Lieutenant inquired of myself whether I wanted the ship to push the Typhoon down into the water or move it further out to sea away from civilized areas and continents and dispel it there.

I advised the Lieutenant to inform his Captain, Captain Jerome Symington, (for there are two Captains by the name of Symington, I believe, and I am just becoming familiarized myself with my various delegates), that I wish him to move the Typhoon out to sea, because if the Typhoon was pushed down in the waters so close to land the action would result in great tidal waves upon the lands.

I will, myself, begin to dissolve the Typhoon once it has been shifted well out to sea, and the report has been brought back to me.

This is entry seven. 11:43 am Senior Commander, Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain of the Galiac Team.

**Entry Eight: October 6th 2013 11:44 am**

**Lieutenant Forsythe:** Captain we have dissolved it back out to sea and await your further command, Sir.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Begin dissolvment treatment, Lieutenant, by dissolving the rim inward toward the eye of the storm and pushing the winds into the water.

**Lieutenant Forsythe:** Aye Sir. Right away.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** I will await your final report, Lieutenant.

**Sergeant Crawford:** The Lieutenant has left Sir.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you. Make sure he receives my message. Communications to be sent over Telecom4 please, Sergeant Crawford.

**Sergeant Crawford:** Thank you Sir. Aye Sir. (The Sergeant leaves the room)  
Sign out at 11:50 am Senior Commander, Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain of the Galiac Team.

**Entry Nine: October th 2013 12:04 pm**

**Lieutenant Forsythe:** Captain! We are having problems dissolving the eye of the storm itself.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Is Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox's ships in the area, or Captain Jeremiah Higgins or Captain Jeremiah Ruttex, Sergeant?

**Sergeant Crawford:** No, Sir. Out of the district.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Whose are the most available ships with Senior Commanders, Sergeant Pollox?

**Sergeant Crawford:** Sir, enemy warships in the area!

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Alright, how close are they to the eye of the storm, Captain?

**Sergeant Crawford:** Captain Ruttex, Jeremiah, coming in on channel 9 frequency, Sir.

**Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Go ahead Captain Ruttex, Sir. We have a problem on our hands.

**Captain Jeremiah Ruttex:** (Bypassing channel and coming aboard. The Captain shakes the wetness off his head) Well hello, lass, a storm a brewing off the Japanese Islands as well, but we have that one well under control and on its way to dissolution. The Typhoon, however, is a sanctimonious beast, and we will gale it off Thailand and hope it goes as far out to sea as the North Atlantic. For now the winds lower at a range of coordinated effort with Captain Korthrox's ship, the Empire Salute, to drag it there. He will then 'tip the eye' downward and strike it with the coldest solution you ever did see and the ice will melt under our radar and bang it is over! Just thought I would deliver the report myself, Captain, and get into some dry clothes.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you, Captain Ruttex for the report. It is well appreciated Sir. Any further recommendations?

**Captain Jeremiah Ruttex:** (Rubs his head as he looks downward) Not as far as I can see. Shall the Captains' assume leadership in this then lass? They have had much experience which we, of the Senior Command Field Office, feel you could surely benefit from.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Absolutely, Sir. And thank you to all concerned. I will speak with the Captains later.

**Captain Jeremiah Ruttex:** Well, thank you lass yourself for your willingness to learn from us all. (The Captain is drenched in water which is in a pool now around his feet.)

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Where on earth are my manners! Sergeant! Please lead the Captain to our visitors room and see that he receives the very best of care and consideration.

**Sergeant Crawford:** Aye Sir. This way Captain, Sir.

**Captain Jeremiah Ruttex:** Well, thank you lad. I will see you after a good brunch, lassy! (Captain Ruttex sloshes out of the main deck.)

Tying off channel 9 Veracity 12:23 pm Senior Commander, Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain of the Galiac Team.

**Entry Ten: October 6th 2013 12:24 pm**

**Lieutenant Forsythe:** Gale is gone with it's eye Sir! Captain Korthrox has once again reappeared and wants to speak with you on Channel 4 on the Telecom Sir.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Put him through Commander.

**Lieutenant Forsythe:** Aye Sir.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** (Fuzzy channel, medium static) Well, lass, we have it all under control now and the storm has abated. Dissolvment in process. Well, I have to get back to my duties!

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you Captain Korthrox, mightily from us all! I will tell Jamie immediately upon his awaking.

**Captain Korthrox:** (Muffles a yawn) G'night then lass. Korthrox out and pining away for home.

Tying off channel 4. Senior Command. Senior Commander, Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain of the Galiac Team. 12:29 pm

**Entry Eleven: October 6th 2013 1:19 pm**

**Captain Jerome Symington:** Sir! There are more gale winds arising over Philippino Islands. Shall we handle them in immediate dissolvment, Sir? Get rid of them completely?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Aye, Sir. Put the command out to our ships for immediate dissolvment of all high and static winds. When all is safe again, blow out some clouds and allow a reduction to ten percent precipitation on the Islands. (A few minutes have passed)

**Captain Jerome Symington:** In progress, Sir. Activated cloud coverage. Symington out on Gulf wave 4 Plex.



Notation: It took approximately two and one half hours for the Typhoon “Carlos” to End. Signing out for Senior Class Command Frequency 7 Dwarf 2. 1:29 pm Senior Commander, Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain of the Galiac Team.

**REPORT ON THE THIRD PHILIPPINO STORM FRONT BY CAPTAIN ALFRED JAMES SOMAJAR KORTHROX (Entries)(Revised.ReadFile)**

**Entry Twelve: October 10st 2013 at 7:34 am**

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Good Morning, Uthrania! This is Korthrox of the Echelon belonging to the good ‘pixel’ stars in the heavens! There is a naughty storm front SE of Philippino territory over lying the entire Philippino Archipelagos, as we have heard 2nd Class Airman, Private Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez advising you just now, or a little earlier.

**Entry by** 2nd Class Airman, Private Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez

“Sweetheart, there's a super storm approaching the Philippines. I hope it can be lessened if not completely averted. Will speak with you later. I love you!!!”

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Yes Sir.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Would you like us to avert the storm ourselves and do a little ‘magic’ as the Philippino inhabitants call it, those who do not believe so much or readily in ‘God’ could we say?

Or would you prefer to handle that little ‘stroke of good fortune and ‘luck’ yourself Commander?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** I would be more than grateful if you would handle the storm front Captain. Do I take it that you are in the area then?

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** I am. Or just close to it. High flying quite near over Japan, itself. Kentucky U.S.A. is also near a high and they do not like it one bit. Why do you not send, oh, maybe I will ask Captain James Achew to take a gantry over to that side to see what the situation on the ground is and see if he can help assuage the situation. Good bye for now. Lieutenant Forsythe of your team is not such a disgrace after all and I will speak to you later on in your afternoon after we have ‘prodded’ the angry storm front right off its vernacular!

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you so very much for your consideration and assistance, Captain Korthrox.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** You will tell Jamie before he gets *knocked right off the net, then, love?*

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** That I will indeed.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Good bye then for now. Korthrox out. 7:45 am

**Entry Thirteen: October 10st 2013 at 7:54 am**

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Dear one. I just wanted to allude for your satisfaction and information the tactic we will take with the storm front.

We will push a frontal barrier of snow and ice we will have developed and then crush the eye of the storm into the lake nearest Iceland.

Transportation of this sort, Jamie, is optimistic due to the forcing of the air pockets quite high up in your atmosphere, or skies as you call them. So do not worry any longer that the Island, or mainland of Calcutta either will be struck because your friends over there are just acquaintance and are fine. Your brother's friends rather, we should say. Good day dear ones. Over and out. 7:58 am

**Captain George Symington:** Sir, Captain James Somajar Korthrox, Sir, requires your appearance to stand with him at the hour as early as 3:40 Sir.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Please advise the Captain I will promptly be there.

**Major Roberts:** Sir! Thank you Sir! I will! Signing off Channel frequency 6.4 the Philippines. Major Roberts, Sir. 12:11 pm

Aye, sir. Closing channel out. 11:49 am. **Peter Gul Forsythe9.** Out.

**Entry Sixteen: October 10st 2013 at 1:24 pm**

Captain Korthrox needs you up immediately! **Lieutenant Colonel Symington too, Sir.**

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Please put him on channel.

**Lieutenant Colonel Symington:** Aye Sir. Channel now open at Pigeon 4 9, Sir!

**(Sputtering transmission) Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Not all events even out by tomorrow, little dove.

*But the consistency of our training flights out of Pensacola, Georgia, and Ireland, are just a litte pensive, Corporal Hythence.*

**(Sputtering) Corporal Hythence:** Aye Sir. Will back off. Later.....(fades and sputters out.)

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** I am on channel Captain Korthrox.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Pieplate, Figure 8 down. Symington4 Gulf 8. Regulatory channel and change the wind drift please to a pie colon shape and shrubbery it down to the bottom of the lake shore and ‘crush’ it!!

**Hello. Uthrania.** We are just dispersing with the storm and to date we have been successful. Let us just hope it will not pick up another. Check all progress on Wikinut weather – Google chrome. Good. I won’t need you for my four o’clock hour nor will I need to remind you of our previous engagement on our 3:40 o’clock hour premise. So if you do not mind in the least, I will just keep your one thousand and four ships plus one of mine, extra, coordinating with yours, over here until your tomorrow, if that is all right with you Captain and appropriate to your plans, Sir.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Yes, Captain Korthrox. That is just fine with me. Please keep them longer if need be, Sir.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Tying off channel Hemmingway 4.6 back on line at 10:12 this evening. Over and out and ‘thank you’ Jamie for learning all you can from this episode, son. Good morning to one and good night to all.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Channel 4 and 5 down. Hemmingway 4.6 out. By authority of High Command, Lincoln Stadium Gulf8. Good night.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox, Sir! They did it! Under Your Command Sir! They did it!!

## **PHILIPPINES/MANILA WEATHER SYSTEM**

Thu 3 am 27°C 39°C 24 % N11 km/h 84 100.80 KPa 9.0km 10000  
Thu 4 am 27°C 40°C 25 % NW7 km/h 89 100.80 KPa 9.0km 10000  
Thu 5 am 27°C 40°C 25 % NW7 km/h 89 100.80 KPa 9.0km 10000  
Thu 6 am 26°C 39°C 25 % W6 km/h 94 100.80 KPa 7.0km unlimited  
Thu 7 am 27°C 41°C 26 % S6 km/h 94 100.90 KPa 7.0km 30000  
Thu 8 am 28°C 41°C 25 % NW2 km/h 84 100.90 KPa 9.0km 30000  
Thu 9 am 29°C 43°C 26 % W11 km/h 84 101.00 KPa 8.0km 30000  
Thu 10 am 29°C 42°C 25 % NW13 km/h 79 100.90 KPa -km unlimited  
Thu 11 am 30°C 43°C 25 % W19 km/h 75 100.80 KPa 9.0km unlimited  
Thu 12 pm 30°C 44°C 26 % W20 km/h 79 100.70 KPa 9.0km 30000  
Thu 1 pm 31°C 44°C 25 % W22 km/h 71 100.70 KPa 9.0km 30000  
Thu 2 pm 30°C 43°C 25 % W26 km/h 75 100.50 KPa 9.0km 30000  
Thu 3 pm 29°C 43°C 26 % W26 km/h 84 100.50 KPa 8.0km 10000  
Thu 4 pm 29°C 43°C 26 % SW20 km/h 84 100.60 KPa 8.0km 10000  
Thu 5 pm 29°C 43°C 26 % SW22 km/h 84 100.60 KPa 8.0km 10000

Thu 6 pm 28°C 43°C 27 % SW22 km/h 94 100.60 KPa 7.0km 10000  
Thu 7 pm 26°C 40°C 26 % W26 km/h 100 100.60 KPa 4.0km 9000  
Thu 8 pm 23°C 34°C 23 % SE11 km/h 100 100.80 KPa 6.0km 9000  
Thu 9 pm 24°C 36°C 24 % SE4 km/h 100 100.80 KPa 8.0km 9000  
Thu 10 pm 25°C 38°C 25 % NW4 km/h 100 100.80 KPa 8.0km 9000  
Thu 11 pm 25°C 38°C 25 % SW4 km/h 100 100.70 KPa 8.0km 9000  
Fri 12 am 26°C 40°C 26 % S4 km/h 100 100.70 KPa 8.0km 9000  
Fri 1 am 26°C 40°C 26 % S4 km/h 100 100.60 KPa 8.0km 9000  
Fri 2 am 26°C 38°C 24 % 2 km/h 89 100.50K

**Senior Commander Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez Captain of the Galiac High Flying Barometer Team Signing out for Luxon at High Command Central Station. Phoenix Bhram on behalf of the Federation of Free Planetary Unions. Coordinate off at 1:32 pm NW Mountain Time, Ryley, Alberta, Canada on the South Pacific Channel. Good Night, Sir.**

**Senior Commander and Admiral Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox: Good Night. 1:32 pm**

**REPORT ON THE FOURTH PHILIPPINO STORM FRONT BY CAPTAIN ALFRED JAMES SOMAJAR KORTHROX (Entries)(Revised.ReadFile)**

**Entry Seventeen: October 11st 2013 at 7:34 am**

**October 11 2013 7:37 am**

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** I am on channel 4.6 Captain Korthrox, Sir. Please come in.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Well, it looks as though I was right, little dove, a new frontal system from HAARP has created what we call an “Anti-drift with turmoil” seated at it’s very pant legs. Which simply means there are more than one which have resurfaced. Tell Jamie lad, not to worry his sweet little curls about it though and this predicament was why I chose to keep your thousand and four ships overnight in case we would need their ‘Majesty’ the next day, little dove. Remain again on line, love, and we will test the waters with your crew later. Commander Korthrox out at 7:42 am Mercy Time.

**Commander Rufus Elemental Portex:** Give this portion to Jamie, Commander, please Sir.

**8:05 am**

**Commander Rufus Elemental Portex: Captain Korthrox requires your immediate attention, Captain Uthrania!**

**8:06 am**

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** I am on channel.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** We are going to take down HAARP. Are you with us on this, Captain?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** I definitely am, Captain Korthrox. Please proceed with my ships on this project as well. I have placed them fully under your command, Sir. I have contacted Lieutenant Schofield and my ships are still in the process of a giant evacuation of Plutos 4 and none can be spared. I am sorry Sir.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** I need you to issue an edict to your Senior commanders, love. Will you do that for me?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Immediately Sir.

**ATTENTION: All Senior commanders, Captain's and staff! There is another Typhoon lurching over the Philippines, as you all know, and we are going to take HAARP down.**

**Please proceed under the full command of Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox without hesitation.**

**Engage all engines swiftly and fly into formation with Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox's request. Please proceed immediately High Command – Alphas Four with transmittal variance toward each ship. Galiac Team 1 Route 10 7. Out. Senior Commander Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez**

**8:13 am**

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** My ships are all yours to command on this project, Captain Korthrox. Edict complete.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Thank you lass. 8:14 am

**Entry Eighteen: October 11 2013**

**9:15 am**

**Captain Jennifer Higgins:** Captain Uthrania, do you want to ride with me later today?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you, Jennifer, Captain, I do.

**Captain Jennifer Higgins:** Prepare for transport at 2 o'clock your time and you will be given all the details, Sir. Thank you Uthrania.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you Captain. I will be ready. Closing off channel Remainder 5.6 Lutox, Sir. 9:18 am

### **Entry Nineteen: October 11 2013**

**9:47 am**

Captain Korthrox requires your immediate attention, Captain Uthrania Seila, Sir! **Foxtrot 9.7** out.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you Foxtrot 9.7. I am here Captain Korthrox Sir.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Temperance winds at an altitude of 17 pix 4. Oh, hello Uthrania. We have already contained the Typhoon from the Southern epox. Tell Jamie not to worry, his family is now completely 'out' of danger.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Sir. What about the people with no houses? Sir?

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** They will temperate, mate. In other words, Captain you will serve them magnificently with your own format of shall we say 'help.' Smiles. Keep them going, love. 9:53 am

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Captain Korthrox, Jamie is in the northern portion of the Island.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Yes, Uthrania. I know. The ride with Captain Jennifer Higgins later will show you the extent of the damage which we have prevented. Keep up with your end of the show. 9:57 am

**10:02 am**

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Typhoon storm now contained in the East.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you Sir. 10:02 am

### **Entry Twenty: October 11 2013**

**11:01 am**

Captain Uthrania, Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox Sr. wants you on channel 7 Sir. – **Corporal Jeremiah Kenneth Luxon Jr.**

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** I am switched now to channel 7. Please put Captain Korthrox through, Corporal, and thank you, Sir.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** (Sputtering line) Hello, Uthrania. The West has now been contained. HAARP is down definitely for the rest of its existence until they manufacture another. Down in the southern states in Kentucky Jr. a hidden state have they tried to replace the old HAARP with the new. Good day. Korthrox out. Keep doing the good you do with your astronomical mind power, Captain Uthrania. You are performing a service unknown to others upon that world. Out. 11:06 am

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you Sir. Remaining on stand-by. 11:06 am.

**11:48 am Notation:** Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox initiated a ‘cap’ top over the home of ourselves, resided by 2nd Class Airman Private Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, our sister, nephew and his girlfriend. 11:50 am Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez

**11:58 am**

**Notation:** Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox has sent back 2nd Class Airman Private Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez’s ship captained by Admiral Gifford to ensure the rains do not destroy the roof of our home in the Philippines. Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez

**12:14 pm**

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Please open up an immediate channel Polox 7 to Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox, Colonel.

**Officer:** Aye Sir. Immediately. (pause) Channel Base 4 open on 7, Sir. The Captain is waiting.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Good. Put her through. Hello Uthrania. What is up lass?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** I have seven hundred more flagships in the area under your full command, Sir. They have just relocated from Plutos 4. Do you have them on channel Hemmingway 4.6 channel rerouted to channel 7 Lincoln, Sir. (The Captain looks around his instrument panel.)

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox: Aye, Hemmingway.** (The Captain checks his radar screen of brightly and boldly illuminated light formations and sees the 700 ships all aglow.) **And there they are.** Thank you lass. Are they fully informed that they are Class 7 rerouted and under the command of Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox? Sir?

**Uthrania:** Aye Sir. I have informed them of these orders:

ATTENTION: All senior commanders, Captain's and staff! There is another Typhoon lurching over the Philippines, as you all know, and we are going to take HAARP down. Please proceed under the full command of Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox without hesitation.

Engage all engines swiftly and fly into formation with Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox's request. Please proceed immediately High Command – Alphas Four with transmittal variance toward each ship. Galiac Team 2 Route 10 7. Out at High Tide Winds variance Polar Regions, Angorius Earthen Plane 12:13 pm

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Umm, I see. That'll do.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Anything more I can do for you, Sir?

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** (The Captain smiles at me.) No lass, (The Captain stretches his arms in the air and stretches his torso) Leave it to us, the more 'informed' of these occasions. Ride along with Captain Jennifer later and have of yourselves another relatively good day.

Pay attention. Remember what we do. And learn, so you can guide your ships as Captain alongside others of our more significant status. Korthrox on Channel 7 Hemmingway on standby and out.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you Sir. I will. 12:26 pm.

**12:30 pm**

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** That was what we needed, little duck. That did the trick. Thank you for your effort on behalf of the Philippino dear ones. Many lives have now been saved. Seven hundred of your best flagships armed to the hilt and we ARE GOING AFTER HAARP, KENTUCKY SOUTH WEST AND EST TOO!. Adieu and out at Hybrid 12:32 pm

**Entry Twenty-One: October 11 2013 12:33 pm**



**Notation:** Here is the storm spoken about by Captain Korthrox yesterday, my Jamie. We have noticed that most of that storm front which Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox spoke about yesterday is happening today. HAARP began the trouble but the ships steer the storm away. HAARP can also steer and Commander Reni Sentana-Ries said they were targeting Luzon and you! However we have been monitoring the weather sift and it is moving out to sea toward India. – Rania)

[http://www.theweathernetwork.com/videos/gallery//your\\_weather/active-weather-massive-cyclone/2312993038001/2312993038001\\_0](http://www.theweathernetwork.com/videos/gallery//your_weather/active-weather-massive-cyclone/2312993038001/2312993038001_0)  
<http://www.pagasa.dost.gov.ph/wb/tcupdate.shtml>

**Entry Twenty-Two: October 11 2013 2:00 pm with Captain Jennifer Higgins for closer look at Typhoon Storm front on a mind to mind transfer.**

**2:00 pm 1:57 pm**

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** I am ready for the mind to mind transfer Captain Jennifer.

**Captain Jennifer Higgins:** Alright. Good. Just hold on, Sir. (pause) Now. Latching up.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Signet Ring 2. I am latched up now, Jennifer.

**Captain Jennifer Higgins:** Please begin recording.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Full gale storm leaving Luzon for the Eastern Indian mainland and islands off the coast of China. Luzon clearing. Forecaste rain which must be stimulated off into the ocean. Humidity ranges high, but forecaste must be offshore. Please implement, Captain Jennifer, heat wave to exact the rain dredge offshore. Sun out. Cloudy conditions deteriorating. Good sign. What is this, Captain Jennifer? Rain storms over Luzon? China?

**Captain Jennifer Higgins:** Signet Ring 2. Signet Ring 1 has overcaste areas. We will dispel. Jackson 9. Lower Ring. Perform 3. Hyjack out. Relay all circuits. Done, Captain Uthrania.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Alright. Thank you Captain Higgins. Surface Strait 4.0. Bring winds; clouds, along to a bearing of Tic9. Cloud coverage surface no longer Low please. Keep it on a High. Please place tachyon beam to surface wide – high humidity. Place over Philippino area, Trackeon 5. Cloud coverage on evaporation. Captain Korthrox on line, Jennifer.

**Captain Jennifer Higgins:** I will take him, Uthrania, and pass on any message he might have for you.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** High ultra beam laid in for Luzon, Philippines, above house of prophet one and prophet two and three. Good night element. Sun is shining in far eastern plane. Good night and signing off from our end. We wait out storm now. With all we' ve done, we could not do more. Design 4 out. Korthrox commanding many entire fleets of exasperated and frustrated captains who are quite exhausted. We will, however, remain on standby and maintain an outlook. Good night. Pollox 4 Channel Hemmingrade 4.6 Channel 7 out. 2:08 pm

**Captain Jennifer Higgins:** Well that is all we can do, Uthrania. So we will tie off channel with Captain Kortrox and end our mind to mind transfer. Jennifer Higgins. Leverage out. Tying off all signals. Good night and good day, Commander Cortez.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Tying off all channel structure. Leverage 7.2 Gul Off. Thank you Commander Higgins. Over and out at High Tide in the Western Plain at 2:11 pm.

Will, however, also remain along with the rest of the crew and captains, on standby. Good night Jennifer and good day. 2:12 pm

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Conclude it 'out.' Storm's over. That is all we can do. **Have put in motion the conclusion.** Off station.

Good night and good morning, Jamie, our son. (Smiles). A little wet, but you're still there. Dry and safe. A fond 'hello' from our ships in your very blue now, skies by the time this transmission is well received. Korthrox, Godfather. Out. 2:14 pm

Report on the fourth Philippino Typhoon Storm Front readied for Senior Commander Captain James Galiac Sananda.

Senior Commander Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez Captain of the High Flying Galiac Team out at 2:15 pm

**Continued**

## **197. Archive Record Opened:File 4: REPORT ON THE PHILIPPINO STORM FRONT Year 2013 (Entry Report concluded)**

7.5.2016

**File 4: Entry Date: 20131106 Serial Number: 397964-2 Rank Captain**

**REPORT ON THE FIFTH PHILIPPINO STORM FRONT BY CAPTAIN UTHRANIA SEILA SENTANA-RIES-CORTEZ (Entries)(Revised.ReadFile)**

**Entry Twenty-Three: November 06st 2013 at 6:18 am**

**November 6, 2013 6:19 am (Off the record. For Captain James Galiac's eyes only)**

**(Report sealed)**

**Report For Captain James Galiac Sananda High Command (commences)**

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Captain, please channel in to Captain Frank Herman Grifford and advise him of the situation and request an immediate update as to the situation in New Orleans.

**Uthrania:** All ships alert on standby! Relocate to the Philippine area. Immediate assistance. Stand down where you are. Two stay over Brown and Kinsman. Channel Hemmingrade active on all channels. Luzon open on four. Report when you are in the area, Captains.

Captain, please channel in to Captain Frank Herman Grifford and advise him of the situation and request an immediate update as to the situation in New Orleans.

**2nd Class Airman Captain in training Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Aye, Captain! Captain Frank Herman Grifford, Sir. I on behalf of my countrymen am sending SOS as a supertyphoon is approaching the Philippine Islands in the next 12 hours or so. Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez has been informed of the approaching supertyphoon, Sir, which is expected to landfall in the next couple of hours. Any update on the New Orleans' situation?

**Captain Frank Herman Grifford:** Aye Captain Galiac-Cortez. Well the situation does not seem so dire as first expected, so I think a round-a-bout or two with an emergency ship in the area is all that is required at this time. Captain Rear Admiral Korthrox is on his way back, Uthrania, and I will be there shortly, too, that is if 'my Captain' orders it. Grifford out on Hemmingway 4.7 and 4.9. All frequencies open from area High Command Station 4, Section 8. I await your command, Sir.

**Captain Waldorf:** Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox coming in Sir.

**Uthrania:** Put him through.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Well, Uthrrani, Captain of the Stargazer Fireflies, here we are at it once again. Do you want me to recall all pigeon feathers or will you.

**Uthrania:** I will assist, Sir. My ships are all on recall. Shall I again place them under your command?

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Captain Gallic wanted you to take this one on.

**Uthrania:** Yes, Sir. Please assist me then, Admiral Korthrox. Please call in all ships nationwide around the globe and let us get this thing under control and fired out to sea.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Aye Sir. Channel open to all fireflies by authority of Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez. Bring'em all on home. Luzon coordinates 5.7 Richtor 9.4 Pulmon 7. Captain Korthrox on standby. You go and get ready lass. Standby Jamie, Captain of the Sphinx. 9:36 pm Manila channel 10.

**Entry Twenty-Four: November 06st 2013 at 6:40 am Western Time**

**2nd Class Airman Captain in training Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you, Captain, Sir! I will be in a state of high alert and inform you as the situation unfolds. Over and out.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Jamie, your Captain wishes to know if you 'order' him back to the Philippines.

**Captain Waldorf:** Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox coming in Sir.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Put him through.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Well, Uthrania, Captain of the Stargazer Fireflies, here we are at it once again. Do you want me to recall all pigeon feathers or will you.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** I will assist, Sir. My ships are all on recall. Shall I again place them under your command?

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Captain Gallic wanted you to take this one on.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Yes, Sir. Please assist me then, Admiral Korthrox. Please call in all ships nationwide around the globe and let us get this thing under control and fired out to sea.

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Aye Sir. Channel open to all fireflies by authority of Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez. Bring'em all on home. Luzon coordinates 5.7 Richter 9.4 Pulmon 7. Captain Korthrox on standby. You go and get ready lass. Standby Jamie, Captain of the Sphinx. 9:36 pm Manila channel 10.

**(Report sealed)**

**On Record**

**2nd Class Airman Captain in training Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Captain Frank Herman Grifford, your assistance with our ship is of the essence as part of the contingent of ships with Captain Korthrox now over the Philippines. I hope mission has been accomplished in New Orleans, Sir.

**Captain Frank Herman Grifford:** Aye laddie, it is well under control. Shall I be assigned to Captain Uthrania Galiac-Cortez, Sir, for she is under strict assignment from Captain James Galiac?

**Off Record**

**On Record**

**Captain Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** I can take it from here lass. You get ready.  
**2nd Class Airman Captain in training Jamie Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Yes, Sir, under Captain Uthrania Galiac-Cortez, and join Captain Korthrox under her command as well. Thank you, Captain.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you Admiral Korthrox.

**(Record sealed)**

**Entry Twenty-Five: November 06st 2013 at 6:40 am Western Time Written by Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez**

**On Record**

**Last message received on 06/11 at 7:00 AM**

**Entry Twenty-Six: November 06st 2013 at 7:05 am Western Time**

**On Record**

Captain James Galiac is on line for you Sir.

**Admiral Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** I will take him, Sir.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Belay that order. I will take Captain James Galaic on Hemmingway Channel 4, Lieutenant Waldorf.

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** Now here is your big test, Captain Uthrania. Do well and we will assign you a firefly. Put out the fire quickly and immediately. Captain Korthrox and others are at your behest.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you, Captain. Captain Korthrox, please take over whilst I ready myself for command.

**7:33 am**

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Please put Captain Grifford through, Lieutenant Waldorf.

**Captain Frank Herman Grifford:** What is your plan Captain?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** We are going to deal with this typhoon swiftly and directly. Freeze the eye of the storm front on all sides, directly from the west and east in particular, harness 20,000 ships to the perimeters and haul it off to the ocean waters between Canada and Russia.

**Lieutenant Waldorf:** Perimeters designed Sir?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Well the ice shelf is going to have company if the Captains cannot dissolve it in time.

**Admiral Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Alright, lass. We have your directives. Talk to you in an hour or so. Captain Korthrox on standby. 10:41 pm

Captain Grifford is waiting on line for you Captain Uthrania. Waldorf.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you, Captain Waldorf. Please put him through.

**Captain Frank Herman Grifford:** Lass, Captain Uthrania. What are your instructions in regard to the eastern seaboard?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Close the eye off, Captain, and freeze them. There are four more smaller eyes on the western side of the eye and movement on the western seaboard. Take 70 more ships to advise me of their range and pass on all equations to Admiral Korthrox, please Captain Grifford. Captain Uthrania Seila. Out. 8:49 am

**Captain Frank Herman Grifford:** Aye, Captain. Grifford on standby for protocol. Section 5 Himalayas Channel DuckSwan2.

(Note: Captain Sananda, Sir. Someone changed the font to capitals and I cannot revert it back. – Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez

**Captain Sananda:** Just carry on please.) **Lieutenant Waldorf:** Captain, Captain Sananda is on line for an update.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries:** Put him through.

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** Update report please, Captain Uthrania. Do you have it ready yet?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** No, Sir. My ships do not have itinerary and compass report back in to me yet. I will keep you advised.

**Captain james galiac sananda:** that'll do fine. Sananda out. 8:56 am

**Admiral Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** You are doing well, lass.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you Sir. How soon can I anticipate your update?

**Admiral Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** In about 12 hours we should see it through to its bitter end, lass. (Admiral Korthrox looks at his watch. – Rania) I would say..give me another couple of hours for your update report. It would be best if you advise your senior commander, Captain James Galiac of the delay.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you Admiral. I will do that immediately. Captain Waldorf, please open a channel to Captain James Galaic Sananda coordinates Pulmouth Hemmingrade 4.7 Toche Vera 4.

**Lieutenant Waldorf:** Done, Sir. The Captain is on the line from High Command Section 4.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Captain Sananda. Admiral Korthrox will have a report update in around two hours give or take a time. In 12 hours they should have seen the storm through.

**Captain James Galiac:** Thank you, Captain. Proceed. James Galiac out. Sector 4 High Command out.

**Lieutenant Waldorf:** Captain Korthrox Jargon on data line, Sir.

**Uthrania:** Put him through.

**Captain Korthrox Jargon:** 5 point esq is the slightly moderated coordinates coming in in conjunction with the seventy line ups Captain on the western front.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Put up a storm breaker and dissolve the eyes right where they stand. They are small enough not to create great swells of water. Thank you Captain Jargon. Keep me posted, Sir.

**Captain Korthrox Jargon:** Aye Sir. Thank you Sir. I am back on duty. Jargon 2nd Class Airman out on tie off frequency 7.9 Dupont 5 Manilla Pontiac. 12:11 am

**Entry Twenty-Seven: November 06st 2013 at 9:51 am Western Time**

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Attn: All channels: All ships in the outlying areas on the eastern seaboard, lift cloud coverage and put up a wind barrier.

**9:53 am**

Sir! We have catapulted the storm front right and directly over New Zealand. New Jersey is next. Do we proceed? Code word: New Holland. Waldorf Sir.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** No remain in the Philippines until all danger is past. Captain Uthrania out. 9:56 am

**Captain James Galiac:** Get some shut eye while the ships are monitoring the storm front to the Canadian North West Territories, New Zealand and Alaska, just for good measure. My command on that last one, Sir. Do you read me on channel Station Plutox 4 Hemmingrade, Uthrania?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Aye Sananda, I do. Thank you.

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** Good night. I knew you wouldn't go unless I told you.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** You were right, Sir. Good night. 10:00 am

**Entry Twenty-Eight: November 06st 2013 at 10:12 am Western Time**

Nottingham Sir. Can you take Corporal Relix and Captain Grifford on your channel Hemmingway 4 point gait please.



**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Put them through. Captain Grifford first, Lieutenant.

**Admiral Frank Herman Grifford:** Pyrex 9 Channel Station off Lumox 4. Oh, hello, Captain Uthrania Seila.

The storm as abated and the eye is now off the coast of the Territories and Alaska. Any other commands, Sir?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you for the update, Admiral. Please resume station over the Philippines and monitor the weather ensuring no more typhoons develop.

**Admiral Frank Herman Grifford:** That won't be necessary, lass. The storm is gone for good say our radar screens. Futuristic compound notwithstanding, Captain, Sir.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** I would like you to monitor the weather in any case please, Admiral. Captain Uthrania out

Please open section channel to Captain James Galiac.

**Captain Waldorf:** Channel open Sir. Shall I re...oh, here he is.

**Captain James Galiac: Report Captain?**

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Yes, Sir. The storm front typhoon has been moved off the coast of the Territories and Alaska. Report was just in from Admiral Frank Herman Grifford. Just a minute, Sir, I have Admiral Korthrox on line 7 Marigold.

**Captain James Galiac Sananda: I'll wait.**

**Admiral Alfred James Somajar Korthrox:** Lass, the storm is gone. Rest easy. I will monitor the weather. Send Captain Frank Herman Grifford back to Mayeasy (Code 4. Sector 10 New Orleans) We've got them good and confused this time, eh, lass?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you Admiral Korthrox. Bring back Admiral Grifford on channel station Hemmingrade, please, Lieutenant Pultox

**Lieutenant Pultox:** Aye Sir.

**Captain Frank Herman Grifford:** Aye lass. Here I am.

What are your orders?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Admiral Korthrox will proceed to home and monitor the weather. Please return all ships which accompanied you back and file report on the New Orleans situation.

**Captain Frank Herman Grifford:** Aye Sir. Mind if I wash up first? (Smiles teasingly)

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** (good naturedly) Not at all Admiral. Have a good day in New Orleans.

Captain James Galiac Sananda, I have my report ready for your inspection. Admiral Korthrox is heading back to take up station around the Philippines and will monitor the weather situation there to ensure no other tropical storms ensue. Admiral Grifford is 'going to wash up' and fly to New Orleans to access the situation.

**Captain James Galiac:** That will be fine. Good work so far. Are you, as well, going to continue in monitoring the situation in the Philippines while I handle New Orleans requests for assistance if necessary, Captain Uthrania?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Yes, Sir. I have full trust in Admiral Grifford in his absolute handling of the situation in New Orleans.

**Captain James Galiac:** I would not have expected an answer to the contrary. You have done a fine job of command. Released from duty until further notice.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** I would prefer to see .....

**Captain James Galiac Sananda: Dismissed!** *Go and rest now.* Sananda out remaining on standby on behalf of Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, Captain of the Galiac Team and our Fireflies.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Aye Sir. 10:33 am

(I was informed Captain Murdock requested to speak with me on an important matter which needed my immediate attention: - Rania)

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Please

**Captain James Galiac:** I will take him sir.

**Captain Waldorf:** Yes Captain. Captain Murdock has .....

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** Go to bed Uthrania.

11:44 am

1:55 pm

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Tying off channel Hemmingway, Hemmingrade and Luzon keep open. Good work Admirals, Captains, Commanders and Crew. Now we wait for all to take effect round the globe as the ice crust is dissipated.

2:03 pm

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez, please have your report on my desk by my time noon tomorrow!

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Aye, Sir.

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** Good work to all of you. Sananda out on channel telepathic frequency (since other channels are now shut down) your time. 2:05 pm Out

**Entry**

3:48 pm

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Captain Sananda. Admiral Korthrox came in earlier to tell me a new front had surfaced but you told me to close down channels and now it looks as though the lower part of the Philippines is getting hit. Sir, please advise.

**Captain Sananda James Galiac:** Just sit tight Commander Uthrania and watch what we do. The war is NOT lost yet. Jamie is fine.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Aye Sir.

**Captain James Galiac:** You have two days to get your report into my desk. Just watch. Wait and watch. Admiral Korthrox has my orders.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Aye Sir.

3:51 pm

**Officer:** Captain James Galiac is on line Sir on channel Hemmingway 12.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Captain Sananda.

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** We just want you to keep watch every half hour or so. We create miracles, little sister. Just you watch. You coordinated the ships and their captains well but this thing just got a little further out of hand. The news might well not report it but a new eye started after the old was taken out. (Smiles)

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez: Thank you, Sir.**

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** Sananda. Your brother also, remember? You are off command.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you, Sananda. I will check every half hour or so. Yes. Keep channel to Luzon also open on all circuits, Captain Waldorf. Hemmingway open as well. Captain Uthrania out. 4:11 pm

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** New report just in Sir, from Manila. Weather has drastically changed. Showers subsided. Wind subsided.

Thurs. Morning Cloudy with showers 27°C Feels like 38 **P.O.P:** 60% **Rain:** Less than 1 mm **Wind** NE 10 km/h **Wind gust - Humidity** 77% Thurs. Afternoon Cloudy 31°C Feels like 41 **P.O.P:** 30% **Rain:** - **Wind** NE 10 km/h **Wind gust - Humidity** 73% Thurs. Evening Cloudy with showers 27°C Feels like 38 **P.O.P:** 70% **Rain:** Close to 1 mm **Wind** E 10 km/h **Wind gust - Humidity** 78% Thurs. Overnight Cloudy with showers 25°C Feels like 35 **P.O.P:** 80% **Rain:** Close to 1 mm **Wind** N 10 km/h **Wind gust - Humidity** 80%

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez: Captain Galiac, Sir. I have a problem.**

**Captain James Galiac Sananda:** What is it?

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** There was a time change and I do not remember if it was a two or three hour delay between Alberta Canada and Manila Philippines.

**Captain James Galiac:** I will assign Captain Forsythe or Captain Felix Korthrox James to ascertain the immediate damage done.

**Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez:** Thank you, Sir. But I know if I do not get the times right it cannot be entered into the archives.

**Captain James Galiac:** Well, the two gentlemen in question will make the reparations. So next time just be more careful. I pass your report.

*By my Sign and Seal, do I authorize these Four Reports into the Archives of the White Winds Intrepid with due recognition of new status of Firefly Surveyor given to Captain Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries-Cortez-Galiac. Captain of the GALIAC Team in general. Authorized by General Captain James Galiac Sananda.*

# **198. PROTOCOL (No 7) ON THE PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES OF THE EUROPEAN UNION THE HIGH CONTRACTING PARTIES, CONSIDERING that, ...**

7.8.2016

## **CONSOLIDATED VERSION OF THE TREATY ON THE FUNCTIONING OF THE EUROPEAN UNION**

Excerpt

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CELEX:12012E/TXT:EN:PDF#page=15>

### **PROTOCOL (No 7)**

**ON THE PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES OF THE EUROPEAN UNION THE HIGH CONTRACTING PARTIES,**

CONSIDERING that, in accordance with Article 343 of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union and Article 191 of the Treaty establishing the European Atomic Energy Community ('EAEC'), the European Union and the EAEC shall enjoy in the territories of the Member States such privileges and immunities as are necessary for the performance of their tasks, HAVE AGREED upon the following provisions, which shall be annexed to the Treaty on European Union, the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union and the Treaty establishing the European Atomic Energy Community:

### **CHAPTER I**

#### **PROPERTY, FUNDS, ASSETS AND OPERATIONS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION**

##### **Article 1**

The premises and buildings of the Union shall be inviolable. They shall be exempt from search, requisition, confiscation or expropriation. The property and assets of the Union shall not be the subject of any administrative or legal measure of constraint without the authorisation of the Court of Justice.

##### **Article 2**

The archives of the Union shall be inviolable.

##### **Article 3**

The Union, its assets, revenues and other property shall be exempt from all direct taxes.

The governments of the Member States shall, wherever possible, take the appropriate measures to remit or refund the amount of indirect taxes or sales taxes included in the price of movable or immovable property, where the Union makes, for its official use, substantial purchases the price of which includes taxes of this kind.

These provisions shall not be applied, however, so as to have the effect of distorting competition within the Union. No exemption shall be granted in respect of taxes and dues which amount merely to charges for public utility services. C 326/266 EN Official Journal of the European Union 26.10.2012.

#### Article 4

The Union shall be exempt from all customs duties, prohibitions and restrictions on imports and exports in respect of articles intended for its official use: articles so imported shall not be disposed of, whether or not in return for payment, in the territory of the country into which they have been imported, except under conditions approved by the government of that country.

The Union shall also be exempt from any customs duties and any prohibitions and restrictions on import and exports in respect of its publications.

## CHAPTER II

### COMMUNICATIONS AND LAISSEZ-PASSER

#### Article 5 (ex Article 6)

For their official communications and the transmission of all their documents, the institutions of the Union shall enjoy in the territory of each Member State the treatment accorded by that State to diplomatic missions. Official correspondence and other official communications of the institutions of the Union shall not be subject to censorship.

#### Article 6 (ex Article 7)

Laissez-passers in a form to be prescribed by the Council, acting by a simple majority, which shall be recognised as valid travel documents by the authorities of the Member States, may be issued to members and servants of the institutions of the Union by the Presidents of these institutions. These laissez-passers shall be issued to officials and other servants under conditions laid down in the Staff Regulations of Officials and the Conditions of Employment of other servants of the Union. The Commission may conclude agreements for these laissez-passers to be recognised as valid travel documents within the territory of third countries.

## CHAPTER III

### MEMBERS OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

#### Article 7 (ex Article 8)

No administrative or other restriction shall be imposed on the free movement of Members of the European Parliament travelling to or from the place of meeting of the European Parliament. 26.10.2012 Official EN Journal of the European Union C 326/267 **(Excerpt) Greetings and Good Evening. This entire document of which only a tiny excerpt has been presented by ourselves, translates into nothing less than an open road for the world bank and IMF, the European Banking Establishment and the Royal Bank of England with its varsities to control open-endedly all banking and financial currencies of each and every nation state.**

**We would address this document as no less than corporate monetary treason against the entire Universal Principle and Law of Design toward the good of the PEOPLES OF EACH AND EVERY NATION UNDER THE CORPORATE CONTROL OF THE EUROPEAN NATION.**

As this entire document is no less than a treasonous work we submit immediately that any document which holds a corruptible **memorandum of “treason”** against the PEOPLES, THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND THEIR NATIONS be that NO LESION OF TAXES NOR ANY OTHER QUANTITY OF PAYMENT OF FEES **WHICH BREAK UNIVERSAL LAW AND PRINCIPLE AND HOLD AN IRREGULARITY AGAINST THE ORIGINAL TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER SYSTEM OF “FRANCS ECONOMICS”** insertion, **PEOPLE-FRIENDLY “NON-USURY” ECONOMICS BY ANY ESTABLISHED ORDER** be therein qualified as feasible **“non-payment” against further injury toward that of the NATION OR NATION STATES AND THEIR PEOPLES AND GOVERNING COUNCILS.** **“ON THE PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES OF THE EUROPEAN UNION THE HIGH CONTRACTING PARTIES, ...”**

**Do you Ones not see something wrong with this at all? “Privileges” “Immunities” “High Contracting Parties.”**

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CELEX:12012E/TXT:EN:PDF#page=15>

In any coordinating or **CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNION** there does not exact nor is there an allowance for looking after the economics of the **UNION** of any **CENTRAL BLOC** to the utter exclusion of trust and good caretaking of other brother and sisterly

**CENTRAL NATIONS** which develop throughout the world should the **PEOPLES** make it so.

Thank you for forwarding the document and have a Good Evening. It is a no-do.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World Nations*

## **199. Scribing on the Florida May 1996 Everglade Airplane Disaster RE: ILL FATED FLIGHT BETWEEN MIAMI AND ATLANTIS**

7.11.2016

### **MISSION FILES**

#### **Our Records**

19960511

*This message is intended for the team working on the rescue of possible survivors from the plane's crash into the Everglades of Florida. If this information can be of any help then I (Seila) will be so grateful to you for passing it along. I prefer to remain anonymous, because people with my abilities are often ridiculed. My only concern at this time is the help we may be able to provide. I have been shown that the plane did not go straight down, rather it lies under the thick mud and grasses. The plane is generally intact, but the cockpit is crushed and the front portion of the nose is gone. That is why you have debris over a portion of the ground. Following is my conversation with my source. I really pray this will help those men to find and retrieve the plane. Our prayers are with them. (Notation: Located at that hour in Tempe, Arizona. Felt great panic to get this information out immediately. Boycotted. Do not know if the Newscastes received it or not or authorities.*

*Found NSA on our backs shortly following these scribed helps. Admiral James Galiac was still using his Title: Sananda, which he had used in the beginning of all downloading when I was being tested to see if I could handle and live through the release of these informational packets. Though I did not understand at that hour the Admiral's words and the impact they would make, I did understand one thing, and that was these people in the plane were on borrowed time. I was becoming frantic and lost much sleep in concern for these peoples. This record, dear Ones, is just to provide closure and asking each one of*



*you who read this question: Did this information get through the barriers of red tape in time to save even one person?*

*We have preferred to leave this double spaced for the reason only at this hour of disclosure to make for easier reading. We have added not bolding. This record is given verbatim upon recording of those days. Thank you. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez (Cortez has been added to my name) a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Up Planetary Worlds*

19960511 May 11, 1996 (6:07 pm)

*SEILA: This is Seila calling for the attention of a Commander Melix if he is available.*

CORRION: Shortly, they will come. Stand by, Seila. And we do bid you a fond hello! Transmission on standby. Corrion out.

COMMANDER MELIX: A fond hello to ye again, Seila. This is indeed Commander-in-Chief, Melix. How can I help you on this one?

*SEILA: A plane went down in the "marshlands" of Florida, called the Everglades. The rescue mission is terribly difficult and they believe there are no survivors. Do you have any information as to how they can effectively remove the plane or at the least gain access into the main body without being engulfed by mud and water?*

MELIX: Here you have yourselves quite a predicament, do ye not? In an instant upon impact all crew members died, as you so term it. However, 15 members of the passenger crew did not collapse their air bags (lungs), and proceeded to reaffirm to one another that rescue would soon arrive. However, of the man aboard the 727, the other pilot who did have access to their frequency, he should definitely report his finding of being a screen out of line. You see little one, the 592 was not the only plane in the sky en route to Atlanta, Georgia.

Regardless of what venture they were upon, a strong solid wind factor of 60-66 velocity tipped the plane's wing and the pilot tried to accelerate to reposition his ailerons, but instead flipped a wrong switch which sent circuits a-flying, if you know what I mean. In an effort to regain control of that, the co-pilot then shifted down into what we would call for your understanding, second gear, but when he manufactured the push pull movement upon the red knobbed lever, the whole thing spun out of control. It tornadoed toward the extreme right of the hole with mud and stones, and even crocodiles meshed up in its path. So the only way to retrieve the plane and passengers is to fully load a cylerton module and force feed the sand and water slush out of a hole.

*SEILA: What is a cylerton and do they have something similar with which to work?*

MELIX: A cylerton, dear one, is merely an instrument which is used to gauge the mass of structure surrounding the metallic, or what have you, object. Once you know what you are dealing with, it is simply then a matter of fobulating the indirect approach for the greatest potential of escape. Do you understand my words here?

The massive need of these trapped people, poor people, is the oxygenated (gasoline fumes) gases which encase them from the massive engine leak. Now, whether you know it or not, these gasses encased within the structure of the outside body, are being pushed forward and every which way, and are also being trapped in little cubicles by the mud's mass. In order then to generate enough oxygen supply to those who are trapped inside the component, the gasses must be pushed away through the nearest opening.

The oxygen masks have proved futile for these onlookers, for if they try to use them again, they will become intoxicated by the methane gasses leaking from through the cockpit, I think you call it.

To enhance engagement for the retrieval of the plane then, your rescue mission must include of two Hummer trucks and one large tank body. If they have more tank bodies, they could easily latch on at a degree of 40 Latitude to 34 degrees of proximity and pull. Do you understand here, that there still is a solid encasement to latch on to? They must drill through the muck using an instiller rod whereby the drilling comprises a legitimate amount of oxygen or air into the casing of the instrument, while the watery muck and such is siphoned out of the other area of the rod. This machine can be positioned on this land/water texture.

Next they must use metallic drills which will not give way to the slightest retrograde of caving-in proximity, and latch onto that a thin band of "fiber metal" with which to operate the cords of chains or steel winches, I think you call it. There is still crawl space within the plane and the people have 9 to twelve hours to think about their rescuers. They are filled with nausea, but this is the direct result of the gasses which make them somewhat lightheaded as well.

Hope this is of some help to them. For when has there ever been a time when they have listened to us anyway? Melix over and out. Tie off frequency please Seila, and watch and wait to see what happens. Give of our suggestions "only" if they ask for them via satellite. Adieu. Thank you for your concern in asking of our help, by the way. (6:34 pm)

19960511 May 11, 1996 Saturday (9:07 pm)

SEILA: *I have spoken and received a message from Commander in chief, Melix. He has given vital information which we would really like to pass onto the News station here in Phoenix, Az. so they can use it if they choose to give the rescuers of the plane crash help with their mission. Melix advised us to just watch and wait, but we'd really like to send it*

*in. Could we have a conclusive answer as to whether or not this would be wise or if not, why?*

Little starflame, all gratitude goes to ye ones for your most unearthly concern of these individuals. however, let us again remind the twain of ye, that in shelving this important information will prove more of a detriment to ye ones than to us.

*(Notation: Though I am a full telepath as each one of ye ones are or were at the beginning of your arrival upon this planet, we starmapped as being Angorius, I was still in the training process of downloading material at a very fast rate of comprehensive writing and sometimes upon a typewriter and then an old offline mainframe. We worked hard upon the first five books at that hour which shall not be presented. This portion is only for closure for those families of that horrific crash. We seldom do these type of work any longer due to the route we have taken in placing the Original Talent and Purchase Order People-Friendly “Non-Usury” Economics in place globally beginning with whichever nation is most willing and “brave” in their “full” cooperation.” You will find in the next few sentences that it seems the wording goes contrary to their meaning. That may have been an oversight and exclusion of part of the words by myself. I was doing a lot of heavy scribing at that hour and my mind and fingers would become tired. However, not one word I have been given shall be altered to make it read as many believe it should. Thank you. – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds)*

In all accordance with the laws of the universe go on with it. But be forewarned indeed, that not all receptors of this dialogue will greet it with prejudices. Only those quaint redeemers of all extraterrestrial sources will meet it with a look of contempt. However, fire away if you feel the urge and let not protocol stand in your way. Melix was merely defining the nature of your responsibility when he suggested you stand by and watch. Our credibility will not be known for the most part right away, but we do have to take our stand now and again. We understand your squirmishness alone, little one, but not to worry, your credibility will remain intact, even to a greater degree than before. We watched to see just what your reaction would be in this matter, and are greatly relieved that you managed to sidetrack your religion into a more aggressive mandate for the preliminary hearing of our dialogue to others. Sananda does have a statement of his own for your hearing also. Please stand by.

SANANDA: High tide has finally hit for ye ones, I see. Well, I am grateful in a way that you have seen how things are to begin to work for you. Many such opportunities are seen to arise and you must alone judge your strategies in order to face the crowds. We will not allow molestation and you need have no fear of this in this case. But always watch out for the ones who would prefer to have you off the view screen, for their votes of appreciation are highinsight to yours. Beware then, as we have said, to stay fundamentally aloft from all cameras for now, for your appreciation of the rescue crew’s talents must take the forefront. You will see why. Time for your perception into the real world of reality must take a prominent seat in the newsstands.

Good luck and we are watching over you. Adieu to Abdullah as well, for his name stands a good chance of regaining composure over the strict diet of his parents for glory. Sananda over and out on frequency channel 9. (9:19 pm)

*(Notation: We still have no idea of that which Sananda, Admiral James Galiac is referring to when he speaks of "Abdullah as well....." So do not even ask us. – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Plantary Worlds)* (11:53 pm)

Thank you for coming promptly on line. This is the Commander from the front line squadron. My name and rank are as follows for your approval. Squadron Commander Sophram, rank Lieutenant Commander rank #472856. Now on with what we call just a little bit of justice for the truth seekers. We may be of help in the search and rescue of all personal aboard the 592 aircraft which just went down NE of Miami International Airbase. Proceed to take down all calculations for debris.

Attraction rate of flying time was manufactured by a source stream of circular type winds and the debris which you find scattered was manufactured through a terrific jet stream with winds jettisoning the pilot and plane matter over an area of 53 sq miles. Now if they ask, simply give them the calculated components of: the plane lies east of Miami airbase at a right angle of 53.079 degrees. Combined with altitude our friends found themselves off course at a mere 17.5 altitude bearing down 500 latitude southwest.

Now in order to retrieve the plane and its course through the box of shame, we strongly suggest that they employ a heat radium potassium calculation of where it was stored within the cabin. Charred but whole so they need to look 20 miles NE of the whole for where the plane spewed out its petroleum. That is not where the plane is however. The body of the engine is intact as are the crew members of the passenger section. The plane drives a punch of hitting the dirt so to speak at an angle bearing 16 degrees SE of where the fugalist sits. When we have finished our full calibrations we will be able to tell more of the condition of the passengers and perhaps we will be given an opportunity in the darkness to help - in our own way.

Now pass on this message to nobody unless it is absolutely asked for. Do you understand? Though you understand none of the message, it makes good sense to elaborate it for those who are interested. There are quick minds out there. When the module hit the earthen plane it sunk a matter of 15-16 feet in a quicksand like area. They will simply never find it within its location without a tool to measure diameter and length of propulsion from the hit of the hole.

It traveled smoothly for a matter of distance of approximately 200-500 feet but bogged down, the fluid around it only served to suction it in further. They are looking in the wrong place, little one. They would need to ask of our help in such situations. And if they

think for one moment in time that it could not be buried at that distance just inform them from us "to check out their resources of quicksand area within the swampy seclusion.

Now they will find that the windows have abrasions within them but the floor of the cockpit enters through an emergency hatch with which mechanical toys are employed to fit and fix all nuclear disruptors, so to speak. That is all we will say at this time.

Remember, little One, keep all data information to yourself for the time being, for if they don't listen to the first message they certainly are not going to get the second.

Commander in chief signing out for Lieutenant Commander Sophram. Jambian over and out on transfrequency duton 4.56. Close off channel please. Adieu. (12:11 am)

SEILA: *Did I write down the distance the plane travelled once it hit the hole, commander? Was it indeed 200 - 500 feet?*

Obstentiously we did record an equal of 200 to 5 feet of travel flight.

SEILA: *If the fuselage was broken off then how did the water and mud keep outside of the passenger compartment? There is no solid door to the captain compartment, just a curtain.*

The rest of the plane experienced as somewhat caving-in effect in which the fuselage employed a detonating effect by barraging the cockpit to the rest of the plane before it took off on its own journey. Rest assured the mud which has conglomerated within the whole structure of the body has only cemented itself to the ceiling of the compartment by way of fastening on with weeds to form a paste or glue, much like taking straw and clay and patting it down to dry. This will not remain stable or secure much longer for the water seepage disperses the atom/molecular structure by disabling it from the body of the rim and placing it within a temporary condition. Too much seepage, you must understand, only magnifies the extent of that solidification into a more rapid condition of a milkshake texture.

Sign off now, little one, duty performs that I must take leave of ye. Adam control out. Forsyth reporting. (12:38 pm)

*- Scribed by the hand and pen of I, Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez (now), a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary Worlds Thank you.*

## **200. The Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Vredespaleis or (Peace Palace) at de Hague - we are online**

7.12.2016

Good Afternoon, ladies and gentlemen of de Hague. As we all so well know arbitration is difficult in any region of the globe when it comes to nations, economics, and the gaining of the upper hand in someone else's priorities.

We also know there is much pressure placed upon nations by the Soros family, the Rothchild conglomerate banking industry which to be fair lends itself toward unfairly being singled out as the main culprit which we all know stems further than that in all incising of the world banking "usury" industry.<sup>3</sup>

The United States and the European Customs department also bear pressure down upon the industrial nations who hope to reclaim their own power base yet many do not and have "not issued independent statements supporting the arbitration."

Interestingly enough, the memorandum of the certain members of the Arab League in the China-Arab Cooperation forum seem to be missing the statement of disclosure for the public at this hour.

Quite incredible.

Now there are only two positions which may be taken and that is one of peace fostering trust though logistics and common-sense procedures of the nations concerned beginning with the ASEAN CENTRAL NATION and not swerving, indeed, toward the entire world community of which only a small percentage of nations have given their voluntary support, their forced support, or have abstained altogether knowing that the decision of the de Hague and its many members have really little to no bearing upon the Silk Road issue but rather have been invited and so have acquired an invitation from those who for over twenty years have built and continue to build the waterways along with many other silent nations inevitably for the regaining of the rebuilding of paradise and peace on earth.

Perhaps there be those of you whose understanding of rebuilding of paradise deviates from the reality you once understood.

We can do nothing toward those of your concepts should they differ from our own.

That is your problem. Not ours.

The Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Vredespaleis or (Peace Palace) at de Hague does not always serve up its name in appropriation when inciting of damage to another

district for example could well be served through the explicit culmination of turnabouts in contraband thinking simply due to a new criteria coming into play.

That criteria stems mainly, and in relation to the Brexit of Great Britain from the European Union, and its domino effect, and that of the same upcoming domino effect toward NATO and the humongous loss of income based tax fronts in dwarfing the nations from their own pathway to prosperity which those two institutions shall undoubtedly face lend one to no longer wonder why the Silk Road must be then calibrated under their own account for the **capitalist system of perks, loyalty to the world bank, IMF, and the corporate fascism with its imperialist drive and base, divining the gold, the elements and the natural resources from the seas and of these institutions do the world nations need to exit from and that is squarely where your reasoning and empathy should lie.**

**Therein lies a much greater incentive for a ruling such as you have been inclined by force or otherwise to make due to the domino effect of nations within the European Union and NATO to coincide with the banking industry which in prototype is not one of fair play nor reason nor logistics but one of pressure from capitalist system in keeping with their slavery of the nations and in the world bank owning it all.**

**Your ruling therefore, shall choose “peace” or “war.” First understand which each one means.**

Thank you, ladies and gentlemen of de Hague.

Your ruling should now be clear.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Free UP Planetary Worlds

## **201. Creation, Creator, Military Police; and Spiritualism what is it really?**

7.31.2016

**There is no creator other than the very fluxuation of a minute vibration which beget into a minute electrical line; not even a spark; and from there began the atomic-molecular activation of a cell which grew and later divided itself into the masculine and feminine yet each of the masculine and feminine duality consisted of a little more feminine for HUMAN experience of the feminine side of the duality and of the masculine also a little more of the masculine side of the duality therein allowing in each incarnational experience the male essence to also show a tender side and the female to show a strong side also.**

**This is precisely the reason why, PEOPLES, that the military boot camp strives to dehumanise the soldiers; for the men in particular ensuring no feminine quality of mercy nor compassion be left within their souls.**

**This makes the soldiers, male and female, easier to handle by their handlers within the military and at the cessation of their military term.**

**For many soldiers the dehumanising effect makes them ready to take on military servaillence over their brothers and sisters in working for those whose actions hammer down upon the PEOPLES very soul essences.**

**These men and woman become police in many nations and are as living robots and of these is one able to discern the difference by noting whether they enjoy beating down upon the PUBLIC or whether they refuse to engage themselves in such martial law action and activity which is usually brought about by a false flag attack and often sloppily done.**

**When we speak of creation we speak also of including the action of procreation as we bespeak to those of the HUMANITIES.**

**This is NOT SPIRITUALISM for the very word "spirit" denotes the vibrational beginning of the soul of any living being.**

**Thank you and enjoy of yourselves a nice evening for the powers-that-were shall never allow another full global or nuclear war for they, would indeed, poison themselves before they would be allowed to evacuate from this planet.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATIONS**

## **202. The Termination of Mental Borders**

7.31.2016

**When the termination of your lethargy of mind is ended, PEOPLES, and you begin to remember your multiple lifestreams; bits and pieces of events throughout your history will change the way you view your neighbours, your family, other races and cultures and the global community.**

**Your family, friends, and perhaps others whom you have had the opportunity in either the negative or the positive to have once had acquaintanced yourself with in a**



prior lifestream will you will meet certain ones upon your travels or even the internet or some other source of communication; the highest, purest, and most convenient being telepathy so no pen nor writ be needed for remembrance should one need to pass information on to the other.

You will remember their soul essence and you will remember the likeness of their physical countenance and you will know them once again; who they were to you and how they may have changed in feature slightly or even more pronounced.

Perhaps you will understand how some of your family, friends, and global acquaintances in this life-journey have progressed in certain areas and how your own progression either matches or does not or no-longer matches their evolution at this stage in your entwined (being together within this present global community). And even if you have not once again met them, you are able to speak to them because you have known them from another lifestream.

And of a few or more PEOPLES you will also come to understand that certain ones are not ready for more than a friendship and certain other ones may leave you, yourselves, PEOPLES, in the dust of yesteryear because it is not you who have caught up in the progression of your soul, or souls, in learning certain lessons,

and yet in all of this, are you, the PEOPLES, each one, who MUST awaken unto remembrance, into the enlightenment of remembrance which will dissolve all past brainwashing and you will once again be free to

converse with ones you had met in the yesteryear which is a previous lifestream, but have not met in the physical in this lifestream which you are presently engaged in. When you, the PEOPLES, come into the understanding of the ONENESS of all HUMankind, of animal, creature, beast and fowl, of the fish and sealife, of the ants and the bees which have been exterminated then and only then shall the borders within your mind come down;

For how can you continue with your hating of races of peoples whom you were once, yourself, for the experience?

How can you choose which side of war to engage yourselves within when likened this day you may have friends and family in many nations?

What is good practice in cultures of diverse nature, that you may wish to keep in practice; however what is to the negative in cultural practice such as the negative treatment of either man or woman or child, or beast, or animal or fowl, of the fish in the sea and all sealife and other sentient beings you MUST stop such brutality in all of its many or diverse forms.

It is difficult for many of you, the PEOPLES, for the many of you have led cosy lives in your beliefs and now the hour has come for you to realise you have been duped, lied to, and all for the profit of the ones whom you call the elite.

- *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATIONS*

## **203. PHILIPPINES, NEWS, AND OTHER NEWS AS IT TRANSPIRES**

8.2.2016

**Pope condemns ‘wave of terror’**

**(Quote from the Philippine STAR WORLD TRUTH SHALL PREVAIL)**

“There after watching dance representations of stories of struggle, conflict and redemption, he heard a young representative from Aleppo, Syria say **“God, where are you? Do you exist?”**

In response, Francis asked the young people to pray for Syria and other places in conflict and said:

**“Once and for all, may we realize that nothing justifies shedding the blood of a brother or sister.” (End quote)**

Good Evening, Sir Francis. Sir, we are pleased to observe your “wise” words. We now have our own question, Sir, to you and it is this:

**Does that mean that the Catholic church and the ones within its doors no longer uphold the sacrament?**

**A sacrament of constant reminder of what not to do to any HUMAN or any sentient being through the practice of drinking blood and eating flesh?**

**You see, Sir Frances, the position taken by the church and church offshoots in making anybody into a martyr is a springboard for more martyrdom, would you not reason?**

**This is precisely “why” in militaristic reasoning that the militaries of the world do NOT want martyrs, for martyrs keep wars alive and wars are the bankers’ haven.**

**(Quote)**

“He urged those who are better off not to remain remote from the suffering of others.”

**(End quote)**

**Sir Francis. Sir, is not the ambition of the church toward those sitting in less dire need in helping the less fortunate, shall we say, Sir, not the example the church should make as it sits there with coffers full of gold and silver and copper topped with an arsenal of bank trust bills and regulatory notes?**

“Earlier on Saturday, Francis addressed Polish priests and bishops, urging them to live simpler lives, focus on those most in need and shun worldly ambitions.”

**Sir Francis. Sir, how can the church request such actions from its priests and bishops whilst the church itself is adorned with expensive jewels and its coffers are overflowing with monetary wealth?**

**The peoples are made monetarily poor not only by the tithes requested by the church and other formats of usury by the state; but also through the charities initiated by the over-wealthy state or Vatican nation of the Catholic church. The peoples can scarcely eat for their coinage is poor, yet the church will gladly take it all and bless them for their giving and hear their confessions whilst the church continues to hides in secret many of their own.**

**Sir Francis, we remain well within the boundaries of condemning the “wave of terror,” for indeed how can the paradisaical system be re-instituted anywhere in the world for the good of the peoples whilst chaos and anarchy reign as high as it does? But is not the root of the problem the issue of capitalism, for if there be no capitalism there would be no provocation or incitement into all formats of terrorism;**

**in other words, Sir, there would be no temptation into entering into any type of criminal activity for the incentive would just not be there.**

**We wish you well at all hours. Peace be with you as you continue to “instruct” in universal principle and reality.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Up Planetary World NATION**

8.2.2016

## **SC summons Leni to answer Bongbong's protest**

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2016/08/02/1609316/sc-summons-leni-answer-bongbongs-protest>

**Good Evening. It once again appears that it is more important to certain peoples in hindering and even ruining the good work the Vice President Leni Roberdo is trying to initiate for the PEOPLES of these Great Islands of the Philippines; Islands which stand in such a mess right now as to be almost incomprehensible in design.**

**It is indeed, Magistrates of the High and Seasoned court of these great Islands of the Philippines, of the necessary nature to surf your talents and knowledge elsewhere before the entire NATION becomes one under complete martial law which is exactly the next step the Marcos Administration wishes to see transpire if the Vice President Leni Roberdo is toppled.**

**Good Evening.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Up Planetary World NATION**

## **204. PHILIPPINES, NEWS, AND OTHER NEWS AS IT TRANSPIRES**

8.22.2016

**Good Afternoon, President Duterte, PEOPLES of these Great Islands of the Philippines whom consist of EACH ONE AND ALL in positions of some type of authority and power, we trust your day is well.**

**What the colour, YELLOW, has to do with anything of a negative nature in order for some persons to call for blacklisting of such persons considered YELLOW or belonging to the colour YELLOW is a most curious oddity of which we have ever heard, for the PHILIPPINES BELONG TO ALL PEOPLES OF ALL RACE AND COLOUR AND BACKGROUND.**

**Now, let us please continue along the lines of good “suggestions” of that which we all should be most attuned to and express more than just a little interest in.**

**THE ISLANDS**

**The Philippine archipelago encompass a minimum of 7,500 Islands of various sizes and these Islands of which there are so many are one of the greatest and best assets of these Great Islands of the Philippines.**

**These Great Islands of the Philippines have more land mass for NON-POLLUTANT industry, agriculture, animal sanctuaries, growth of health products and so on. More “good news” lies in the fact that these archipelago Islands are so plentiful that there are more than enough for every nation within the ASEAN complex in the participating of assisting one another with their coast guards and navies.**

**For this reason should we able to be understand that conditions already exist whereby all national, neighbourly and Inter-Nation problems may be quickly solved through agreement and consensus of rational and friendly Inter-Nation development.**

**There consists here of a wonderful and vigilant navy and coast guard with which they will be able to use their talents in protecting the Islands which have for so long and for not so long being of rather an irritant among the nations of ASEA along with other surrounding nations and these surrounding nations are one with each other in developing a viable, logical, and sensible solution.**

**We shall be adding to this portion should these viable and most workable solutions be strongly and immediately considered toward the prosperity and good health of the NATION OF THESE GREAT ISLANDS OF THE PHILIPPINES.**

## **PHILIPPINE TOURISM**

**In the rationale for all tourism it is suggested that instead of using the mainland or main Island for such vocation or small industrial ventures that each nearest and closest Islands be used, each one, for exhibitions of one another’s national culture, food, and scientific and mathematical achievements. For example:**

**The first Island would be tourism for the Philippines. Construction would begin right away which would foster work and new jobs for those Filipinos whom wish to participate given the nature of their talents.**

**In this wise, each and every Island would only consist actually of a handful of Islands in comparison to the whole of the archipelagos of 7,500 Islands, and each nation would be responsible for their portion in assisting with the setup of their own culture and shared industry with the Filipino PEOPLES of which they would benefit a percentage or on a smaller trial scale be able to try out the Original System of People-Friendly Economics just to get it started.**

**If you like how this works then a full transition can be made which you, the PEOPLES will need if you are to eradicate all criminal activity.**

**In this wise bridges of much common interest would be provided between nations of the Orient and later on perhaps as interest gathers there could be a consensus in inviting other “friendly” nations to be given an Island for the promotion of their own nation and in return the Great Islands of the Philippines will be able to see a definite rise in Tourism and would receive the full benefits of the given Islands to the outlying nations outside of the Orient without hurting the Filipino PEOPLES of the mainland due to offshore private conglomerates who take so much of the PEOPLES LAND for their own enterprises that the PEOPLES are actually pushed off their land and disappeared as eyesores.**

**As a project upon each Island the Filipino PEOPLES and leaderships would then be hired to build or greatly assist in constructing the necessary pavilions with their specific “positive” cultures greatest interests and you know a separate building upon each Tourism Island could also be constructed with a few “negative” criteria which are still plaguing those nations, and each nation in the world does have “negative” criteria such as animal, fowl or sea-life abuse, and suggestions could be made by the tourists of how diverse issues from their nations and experience may be of some consideration in solutions for them presented in as respectable manner as possible for most if not all nations have at one hour or another had their terrible non-cultural dilemma of such gross mistreatment of animals, fowl and sea-life and other crawling things that they need also to remember that they had themselves, many of them to gain the knowledge and understanding of just why mistreatment of other sentient creatures is never universally accepted.**

**Each and every Island which is utilized in this way shall become the best and greatest schoolhouse a child or children including adults could ever experience. A hands-on study of other nations culture and a great benefit to the Philippine Tourist Industry effected upon small Islands and such providing work and education while they work bringing back interest into their lives and meeting and working side by side with friends and new friends of these Great Islands of the PHILIPPINES!**

**COURTS (as they stand before the hour of their final transition)**

**Now, as you all know, there was an election by the PEOPLES and they elected a new President and his name is President Duterte.**

**This man outlined his program of eradicating crime and barely a one of you objected to this due to the facts that the Great Islands of the Philippines was and is plagued with syndicate drug cartels.**

**Are you all agreed on that, that the majority of you, the PEOPLES of these Great Islands of the Philippines have wanted this man for your President, your leader? Indeed. Now as emotions escalate, the killings escalated in a most disproportionate manner. There is no getting away from that.**

**However, Peoples have all to work together and you cannot entertain crime syndicates and their underground railroad otherwise you will never have peace.**

**Also you cannot have carnage by an ongoing killing spree for that in itself shall foster more killings and fear shall permeate the nation.**

**Unless there is a gun pointed in ones face there is no reason to protect your own life you do not need to shoot for such ones will surrender.**

**Now, the problem here, or a major issue is to understand that these peoples are, many of them, victims of the monetary system of capitalism which does not adhere to whether or not the peoples are happy but rather adheres to their own self-exploitation of the PEOPLES though the illegal use of usury or taxation which greatly damages the life and quality of life of not only a PEOPLES but an entire NATION GLOBALLY.**

**So we are in the hour of transition and in order that this be done in a manner more suited to the understanding of the PEOPLES including their governments, we thought it would be better to begin to show how this transition would work over to the Original System of Economics through the setting up of the Tourist Islands as a trial run and then the leaderships and PEOPLES will no longer need to fear, not the unknown, but the unremembered.**

**Next, will be a continuation of what else to do with so many prisoners and because they surrendered let them not be at odds with the police who are their brothers and sisters but rather we shall present further suggestions for the prison-houses are full to overflowing and a few of the prisons have taken the prisoners and begun in making their habitation somewhat better, but a prison is still a prison no matter how comfortable it is made.**

**We shall also deal with the court situation in order to bring about a balance as the courts are ready, we hope, to soon transition over to that which we have presented at an earlier hour.**

**Several courts shall need be set up temporarily and those cases which need be looked into which are many shall not experience a backlog of dockets on peoples including police who were given an open hand on the trigger.**

**It is the motive you, as the magistrates must be most acutely conscientious of keeping in mind that the most hardened criminals of drug cartels and other**

**infamous crimes had not been given the opportunity as of the earlier hour in sequencing other type of normal income in order to test their souls intent and definitely it is a real concern that drug users are classified in the same group when they indeed are as much the victim as any other who live in a nation where money rules the road between physical life and death.**

**Therein, more Islands need be secured by the navy and coast guard whereupon prisoners can build a decent habitation for themselves for in any good counselling sessions the atmosphere or climate of the rehabilitation society of specialists of whom the best are ones who have already conquered the drug habit and therein know what they are dealing with in others.**

**To be self-righteous justices over PEOPLES whom have not had the opportunity for greater position and success in life mainly due to lack of finances is nothing less than a lack of understanding and compassion and has no place in a Court of Universal Principle and Law.**

**These PEOPLES have seen and experienced the raw portion of life upon this planet; now let them design and build for themselves using several Islands habitats which may be used by others at another hour and event planting lovely gardens and follages, and making their reform and rehabilitation homes something to adjust their minds and soul essences to while keeping their minds and hands busy with constructive work and believe us that when a touch of a paradisaical world or heaven as you may term it, such as they will begin to build for themselves and as a group, as a small society, permeates their soul then they will never wish to go back to that life they once had come out of.**

**They then will enter back into society.**

**We are NOT PROMOTING THE STOCK MARKET but are just assisting in your setting up the Island Tourism and other Islands for other purposes in order that the PEOPLES and the Leadership shall have the opportunity to finally step into a way of economics which will finally whet their feet. (Meaning that which stimulates appetite or desire for a system which gets the nation and its PEOPLES AND LEADERSHIP OUT FROM UNDERNEATH BUDGETS, TOURNIQUETS, AND CRIMINAL INTENTIONS IN ORDER TO BEQUEATH MONETARY FUNDS. Learn to work together for peace and the true liberty is the goal.**

**This is actually different than the Food Fest in Toronto or even Expo in that part of the world because the Original System of Economics works a little differently and because it does not only the wealthy or well-to-do have food and opportunity but also the poor PEOPLES who have next to nothing or nothing at all.**

**Thank you for your backup, Prime Minister Trudeau, in putting on a Food Fest and would you please see to a better immigration Department so Filipinos will once**



again be welcomed back into Canada. Immigration is no longer in the hands of the government but a foreign power.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

## **205. PHILIPPINES, NEWS, AND OTHER NEWS AS IT TRANSPIRES**

7.11.2016

Peoples, a housing crisis only looms in the face of the antagonisers and the famous astrologers of the many events past have all encrypted within the placement of the stars in your heavens the rhetoric that the gulf tide of waves need supplement no other than the fish and fawn of the sea. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

The account as how it has been portrayed with alterations and the compounding problems this type of document will create. Of these facts shall we continue in our discussion at this hour toward the helpmeet of the government and PEOPLES of these Great Islands of the Philippines of which we shall be attending only a short hour longer.

**The BLUEPRINT Philippines**

**FEDERALISM:** State controlled will bring about problematic events if organised in the common tradition.

**Listed: Criteria for problematic events explained:**

- 1. Do not fragment into separate States where the Central Government or Council stands apart from the Sectional Councils throughout the Islands of the Philippines.**
- 2. The Sectional Councils shall be the same set up standard of the Central Council or Government; however, they shall not be a stand-alone otherwise the Sectional Councils shall determine the criteria and if the Sectional and Central Councils or Governments are not working as pre-determined in the blueprint under the cooperation of the Original Economic System then indeed shall the Sectional Council or Governments quietly continue in promotion of the drug trade for monetary means in order to raise more finances for their Sections and crime will continue to prevail.**

3. There must be safeguards put in place while the transition out of the capitalist monetary system takes place. However, too many safeguards would merely become a headache to the new Central Council or Government because the many hidden clauses in print and schemes which exist today would result in being secretly kept away from the Central Council or Government and this must be prevented.

4. The Constitution does in no wise need remodeled. The Constitution needs replaced because the Constitution was drawn up and modified as to the enlightenment and understanding of the days gone by. A bandaid approach will only lead to the dissolvment of the Federated Original System for the Peoples, by the Peoples own hand if nuts cracked do not belong in the oyster, so to speak.

5. Should the Sectional Councils control their own designated sections apart from the Central Council or Government, War Lords shall either continue or be established and nothing shall change for the Peoples who will then continue to live in a warshed of tyrannical illusion as being for the good of all.

6. The Original System of Federalism as ye ones so quaintly call it is not in any wise a dictatorship. It cannot become a dictatorship simply due to the fact that the round table of twelve to twenty-four has the stability of equal number of both men and women not forsaking a child or more beyond his or her intellectual means of mind, control of self in both wisdom and understanding and previous life experience therein there shall not be the control of only one or two. The same set-up of council must stand in each and every Sector in order to prevent one man rule or anarchy stemming from those whose eyesight is faint with the understanding of past tradition not pertaining to the Original System as first placed upon this world by the pioneering races from other world planets.

#### **RESOURCES – HUMAN – LABOUR: EDUCATION AND JOB PLACEMENT**

We have covered this in previous documentation.

#### **PRISON SYSTEM**

#### **Possibilities of Excellence in REHABILITATION ISLAND PLACEMENT**

We shall continue later in the hour of this day with this segment. We have been “pleased” to note that music and singing and the painting of inmate rooms with tidy orchestrated blankets and cots have already been provided for five hundred and fifty inmates out of the six hundred thousand whom need the rehabilitation also. We shall be greatly expounding upon this segment next. Thank you for your inquisitiveness. We smile upon ye all.

As we have formerly stated if a number of Islands are sectioned off and protected by Navy and Coast Guards the inmates who have volunteered and not volunteered to

become rehabilitated will have the necessary methods available to them for full recovery.

For instance, they will have at their disposal surfing, swimming, wading, beach basketball, ping-pong tables, races around the island for the building up of endurance which also tones the mind, short sprints, art classes, instrumental music lessons with all instruments provided, culinary arts where those with such talents may also become the instructors; hard core drug dealers and addicts would be placed upon another Island but be ferried to the lesser addicted inmates to hold classes on why drugs and their effects are so dangerous to themselves and the disastrous effect drugs have upon their families and the families of those they sold to. Allow the inmates to view on video as well what their actions did while they were dealing or using.

One of the main objectives will be the great question the inmates will all have and do have we are sure and that is this:

“What happens after rehab?”

A very good question because should the system remain the same these same people will only face a reintroduction into the drug trade as pushers or users if there be no mechanism in place in providing them with an opportunity and challenge to excel in a pleasurable and fulfilling life in building and creating for themselves and the society around them of which they will integrate again into where the monetary bill is not in power over their lives any longer as held in the hands of those who threaten and malign them and their families unto physical death.

There is nothing for the inmates more frightening than going to jail, facing more horror there, and then knowing they will face the same injury and worse right back out in the streets where they face a bullet in return for their good faith that Federalism was going to be their light at the end of a long and horrible tunnel.

#### **PLAYGROUND Parks Possibilities of Excellence:**

After space has been opened which we have explained place enough parks in designated areas for the peoples all to attend toward their own pleasure.

Within these parks can small activities be addressed such as art sculpturing, paintings, small carvings, and other instruction which shall enhance the education of the children and guide them toward understanding where their talents lie.

Instead of importing plants, design the parks carefully and beautifully with trees and bushes and with the peoples own cultural imaginings and designs on small buildings which would house the small art schools for small ones in particular and

singing instruction also keeping the music within range with no reverberating throughout the neighbourhood.

## **HOUSING:**

### **Possibilities of Excellence:**

#### **How to open up space:**

**On how to effect communities of crowded housing into equitable architecture with spaces for gardens and how to relocate a number of residents to their own satisfaction and pleasure in a state of being.**

**Utilise your assets. Your assets are your Islands. Relocate families who work in a similar genre to the necessary number of Islands. Allow them the freedom in building what they need and wish within reason for their habitation.**

**If one family is a family of carpenters then relocate other families in the district to an Island and also at the centre of the Island place a school of Carpentry Achievement in upgrading their work or in allowing them to also instruct others in the art of carpentry and intricate accomplishments.**

**These products can then be traded throughout the Islands and those of the ASEAN Nation for wares which their peoples develop especially speaking here of those whose education is not of university attainment.**

**All life has their value and tourists may also frequent these partisans within the Islands in cooperating with other genres and talents such as carpet weaving and so on. With certain families working in these capabilities having been relocated to pleasant and close-by Islands which may also house parks for the youngsters, this will free up space in the districts where they have been originally housed in the overcrowded cities.**

**Instead of bulldozing the Peoples ancestral homes with them in it to open up industrial space toward national or foreign enterprise, allow the ones remaining to grow their own gardens and ensure the youngsters have adequate playgrounds in which they may walk their animals, to enjoy each other's company and to allow the adults the opportunity for a stroll among trees and beautiful scented flowers.**

**In other words, "organise" the peoples whom are the labourers, into groups and place each genre upon designated Islands.**

**In this wise also those who rarely have the opportunity to enjoy their very homeland by the occasional jaunt to the sea, which many could otherwise never afford to see in**

their lifetime will instead enjoy a life of greater excitement and opportunity and the Great Islands of the Philippines would become in Tourism alone one of the most sought-after enjoyments through their visitation to the Cultural Islands under their care and instruction as well as the Tourists enjoying each School and Discipline of Achievement as they travel from one Island to the next gathering the wares of the peoples whose talents created them.

The result will be that even greater prosperity will come to these Great Islands of the Philippines and the work in rebuilding of the Original System of Economics and Societal Structure as found upon the many paradisaical worlds throughout this galaxy and others will continue as the Peoples rise up with their Central and Sectional Councils to work!

We shall continue in our placing of “suggestions” for the all of ye toward that of your understanding and consideration in regions particularity whose life is less than pleasant.

For now. We are done.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

## **206. Talents Gifts DNA Heaven Earth**

**Explanation - “It enters their eyes and out both ears.” – Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez**

9.14.2016

REPOSTED:

In this article, we come to the understanding whether the child receives "gifts" from the parents or from "God" as the religionists like to quip. Where does the child receive his or her talents? This truth was cauterized out of the pages of the Bible itself and as more new additions are printed more valid texts have disappeared. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

Jamie’s response toward the peoples understanding the difference between being gifted and being talented or being talented and gifted: “It enters their eyes and out both ears.” – Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

## ***The Akashic Board***

**July 15, 2012**

When the child is born or rather BEFORE the child is born to a parent it is heavily discussed among the heavenly council, **the Akashic Board**, exactly whom that child shall be born to, **in particular, in the case of *child genius*.**

**This goes for every culture.** The child comes with its own DNA manifestation and talents which he or she has acquired through difficult and steady work, lifestream after lifestream.

**In the case of a musician for instance, that child may be born to a set of parents who are both not gifted, but rather, talented,** having earned the right to their acclamation before the world scene.

**In other words they both, the man and the woman, come back to this particular earthen planet we call Angoriaus for the sole purpose of ENJOYING or REAPING what they have sown in other lifestreams.**

### ***Different Families?***

When that man and the woman have a child, that child will most likely, unless there is a reason otherwise, be also reincarnated into the same family of a particular group which he or she once in the past, as you call it, ***decided to work IN HARMONY TOGETHER with musical talents COMBINED.***

The **GIFT** which is then given is given at the time of conception wherein the father passes through his sperm his particular DNA which has coded within it his own musical talents which may be a little diverse from that of the child which he passes it on to. **This is where the term "gift from God" or "gift from my father in heaven" first originated from.** For we have all at some time emigrated from another planet to this One.

**The woman likewise may pass along her talents which she has so aptly worked hard at acquiring through the rotation of child and egg.** In other words, when the child is the egg the mother at that time is INFUSED with the child through and through and this is where the heavy, at most times, bonding of the child to the mother occurs at childbirth and beyond. Then the sperm is delivered to format the child into the likeness of both parents with the eldest usually resembling first the father if the child be female and the mother if the child be a son.

**This is the story of the gift of the talents from heaven. It is unfortunate, however, that the mother is usually if not always, left out in linguistical diagram.**

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

**Addendum: Talents and gifts will resurface either to the positive or to the negative** depending upon the type and growth of the talents and parental gifts should any have been available in passing along toward the genius of the child. There are those geniuses whom shall prove with their talents to be uplifting to the souls of others while other geniuses shall prove with their talents to be upholding the negative side while still remaining genius in their work or attribution. Each soul will need determine that for themselves. Thank you. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

## **207. One Life? One Journey? One Chance Before One Passes On? Really? You Sure? Are You Sure You Are Sure, Peoples, Of This?**

9.14.2016

**OR HAVE YOU BEEN LIED TO AND DUPED?**

### **INTRODUCTION**

**Our conversation with an intelligent Lady whose intelligence leads her to seek answers through asking questions which all shall benefit from. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION**

**Debbie Ann Trotter:** “Thank you that's beautiful but I have been told by many masters that I will not come back to earth this is my last stop here , so I don't know if it's true or not. But I do feel Goeff and my self will always be together on earth or in spiritual world .”

**Uthrania Seila:** Angel, if there were only one lifestream with all created as equal, on the same footing, then why are some wealthy with monetary means, others blind of eye and non-seeing, yet others strong of leg mastery in races, others lame and so on? Some are musicians of genius stature yet others tone deaf unable to hold a note?

**It is because as we live and grow and evolve during each lifestream, we learn how to do many things and what we learn of music, for example, during the next incarnation we will add to it, such as a child in a school who takes a clarinet or a tuba or any other instrument and masters it for that grade and upon returning to the school after passing the last grade of lessons, the child continues in learning the instrument until after many levels the child become a master in his or her own talents.**

When the child then reincarnates or is reborn of the soul into the body or casing of a babe through the blood and water which flows out of the sac of the mother during birthing hour, that child may become one of the genius musicians after having lived and learned instrumentation in music throughout past lifestreams, or just find he or she has a greater potential and easier time learning music.

When the child and the parents decide to combine for a lifestream or another stream and the parents or one parent is an instrumentalist or vocalist or engaged in some format of musical talent of their or his or her own, a gift of their DNA upon creation of the embryo ensures their the parent or combined parental musical ability shall be transferred to the child in addingg to the talents which the child has already earned on his or herself behalf during lifestreams past.

What you participate in building for yourself and others within the universal principle of rebuilding paradise will see you in such a world the next incarnation around upon whichever evolved level you have earned, sweet one. For one cannot take money into the next world except through being reborn into the same family line of which at this great event of the equinox the separation is occurring, shortly, soon, and of the immediate hour as in days past when the same thing happened yet never to this extent.

However, when one begins in rebuilding paradise under the universal principle, the wealth earned in behavioural patterns through understanding and rebuilding through action as far as one is possibly able, WILL indeed allow that one the right to being reborn upon a world with a higher evolved society in all genres. It may be what we call the first rung, but even the first rung is greater by far than where the society has reached on this world today.

Thank you for your wonderful question, Angel. And have of yourselves a wonderful evening and rest.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

**208. COWSPIRACY: Addm: Why should you not eat animals when the animals eat one another? What about plants?**

9.17.2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S-XP79o8gqQ>



**We shall attend as of the nearest moment in the completion of our words. Thank You All toward your diligence in waiting. This shall be short in dialogue, however, our attempt in our contribution, we trust, shall be just as fitting as each one of ye ones have provided toward engaging the whole. We shall proceed.**

**Wherein lies the anchor of all prestige above, so does each harbor relax not on its own laurels of economic draught.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION**

**OPENING Quote of Discussion:**

EUROPEAN VEGETARIAN UNION DEFINITIONS PRIVATE LABELS = UNCERTAINTY V-Label set standards Must Be Sufficiently Narrow Sufficiently Pragmatic and Realistic EU Food Information Regulation stipulated EC to issue an act defining requirements for „information related to suitability of a food for vegetarians and vegans” (Article 36 (3) (b) Regulation (EU) No 1169/2011) --no progress is made

**CLOSED Quote of Discussion as presented by the EUROPEAN VEGETARIAN UNION**

**Our portion posted 9.17.2016**

Ladies and Gentlemen of Great Courage and Excellent Achievement: With your patience do we ask for we shall address this portion tomorrow. An excellent and concise presentation of all persons involved and the bravery of those out at sea in protecting those creatures which were created for the pleasure of the HUMAN species in observing and intermingling and not harming nor eating is exemplary. Perhaps with a few recommendations from us as well we may all serve to bring these policies all together.

The European Union we see, once again, becomes a bulwark around the throats and financial chains of the program at large for it is the nations who cannot afford these programs upon the present system who are picking up the bill and yet criteria by the EU itself is heartily being ignored. Those groups and hard-working persons within groups who have nothing but contention with those whose aim prefers the monetary objective and little else in stipulated policy should strongly consider forming your own calibration of cooperative groups "without" the financial backlog and perhaps roadblocks and here we believe we may be of some assistance to ye all. Thank you and we shall resume upon our morrow. Solutions must always take precedence to actions especially when dealing in the ASEAN CENTRAL NATION. Good Evening and Good Night. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

[Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez](#) EUROPEAN VEGETARIAN UNION: Ladies and Gentlemen, please take new copy and we will see you tomorrow. Thank you for an excellent presentation toward that of informing the HUMANITY of the seriousness of the nature of you and their and our work, now, entwined. We salute each one of you. Good Night. - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

**Our portion continued 9.17.2016**

**The sustenance in not only educational facilities but indeed each and every food outlet, restaurants, whether sidewalk or indoor, concert goers, cinemas, theatres, opera, skating arenas, sports arenas, and all manner of places attended by the PEOPLES, in such positive and uplifting events need be fitted to match the number of dishes served being vegetarian, vegan (in those nations where animal abuse is dictated by the sadistic monetary policy) as being no less that other food items until such event as the HUMANITIES taste for another's dead and roasted cadaver is at an all hour low. Thank you. Smiles.**

**Next:**

**School milk and other dairy products as well as eggs should be matched with vegetarian and vegan production while natural dairy milk and chicken eggs become not prohibitive as long as the dairy animals and the fowl are raised and treated in the most natural and HUMANE manner with far less production expectation to enable the animals and fowl to live happy lives with their families, and be given the exact and same "sacred" rights of a HUMAN sentient being, for the betterment of your understanding in teaching the PEOPLES what they all ought to know.**

**Ye ones may wish to look at this and remember every HUMAN being and every sentient being has his or her or its own destiny to uphold and the non-HUMAN sentient being has long ago and yet not so long ago upon higher evolved worlds including this one when it was first pioneered by your forefathers and foremothers from other planetary world always worked BESIDE as EQUALS never being taken for granted NOR ABUSED by any evolved HUMAN being the HUMAN population.**

**Next:**

**Now, everyone knows that there are those whose sensibilities bring forth a most immediate question and that question is this:**

**QUESTION:**

**Why should the HUMANITIES NOT eat meat of other non-HUMAN sentient beings when the animals themselves, the fowls of the breeze and the skate of ocean waters**

**feed upon that which is the flesh, the eggs, the chicks, or the plankton with all of its minute sentient cells of other sentient life forms?**

**This is an “intelligent” question and we are pleased to answer it.**

**ANSWER:**

**When the Hellion races travelled through the rip in the fabric of space brought about by the scientists and technicians of the Intergalactic Federated Union of Planets, they brought with them many other non-human sentient beings and those sentient beings had all been created carnivorous.**

**When the Hellions races toured and conquered this world which we star-mapped Angorius, they mixed and bred their animals, their fowl, their sea-life and every creeping and crawling thing and non-human sentient life form with those gentle and caring and non-carnivorous animals, fowl, sea-life and every creeping and crawling sentient life form brought by the Federation of Intergalactic Union of Starships from the Federated Planetary World NATION**

**This is the opaque danger of what many scientists are cultivating today with uncaring dramatics in many laboratories across the globe. These emanations are distant from the sensed and practical and useful work of cloning which is preservation of cellular organs at the height of achievement.**

**Whereas, mixing the non-human sentient beings with HUMAN DNA - Helix combination is a terrible action and one which long yet not so long ago sunk Atlantis and corpius Lemura did not survive due to the waters from another world when the hour past where the Island lay just south of Australia.**

**Now, why is this a terrible abomination, these type of creation? Because they serve no purpose and the half-human - half non-sentient ratio in all cellular DNA combination extracts not only the cutting edge of high ratio 4.69 in technology syrum advancement, but separates the dogma of all thinking patterns backward into a pharacy of dog-eat-dog asylum in all conjouring up of thinking patterns, therein all such projects of the Hellion segments should be dismantled immediately and destroyed and the sentient projects of half and half be put to sleep.**

**Next:**

**OPENING Quote of Discussion:**

**EUROPEAN VEGETARIAN UNION DEFINITIONS fast-track admission of traditional plant-based foods from a third country with a history of safe-use.**

**CLOSED Quote of Discussion as presented by the EUROPEAN VEGETARIAN UNION**

**Now, gentlemen and ladies and vice versa, this is where we break the waters open in the singular goal of ending all “traditional” culling brought to this earth by Hellion races and integrated into the races of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION;**

**in the Hellions teaching the PEOPLES of the Federation (whom over the generations had long yet not so long forgotten their real heritage of kindness to ALL SENTIENT BEINGS) that this callous abomination of the sadistic and crude culling of both whales and the porpoise dolphins deep and yet not so deep under the oceanic waters is their TRADITION!**

**It is NOT THE TRADITION OF EITHER THE JAPANESE PEOPLES NOR THEIR GOVERNMENTS BUT RATHER THE ENTIRE GLOBE HAS BEEN DECEIVED AND LIED TO THAT “TRADITION” SUCH AS THIS ALONG WITH OTHER “TRADITIONS” HAVE ALWAYS BELONGED TO THEM WHEN IT WAS THE HELLIONS THEMSELVES WHICH INTEGRATED THE FEDERATED RACES AND IN DOING SO BROUGHT THEIR HELL-EON AGENDA AND IN DOING SO TAUGHT THE PEOPLES ERROR AND TURNED THIS ONCE PARADISAICAL WORLD INTO THE IMAGE OF THEIR HELLION WORLD AND OF THAT YOU LIVE PARTIALLY**

**IN HELL**

**These type of unconscionable brutality never before existed when this planet we starmapped as Angorius, in this sector of the galaxy was invaded by races which had only known their own worlds, worlds which operated distinctly upon the reverse and opposite to those worlds, our worlds, your worlds which you know as paradise; worlds which have never known the monetary system nor societies such as this one.**

**We shall continue with a solution ye Ones may wish of yourselves to look at. We smile at you graciously and with kindness in our souls.**

**Ladies and Gentlemen and vice versa, PEOPLES whom are also involving themselves in these presentations, we are DELIGHTED to find another presentation of a gentleman speaking to students upon Veganism.**

**It is joy to our souls in our few moments of listening to his presentation for he speaks upon reality as we have also presented it over the years, days and short decades adding only when the HUmanities were to be ready.**

**As we break to allow you all this opportunity in watching this portion we shall of ourselves present further in relation to the EUROPEAN VEGETARIAN UNION.**

**<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W4HJcq8qHAY>**

**There is also chocolate Silk and Coconut milk and vegan cheese, chicken and bacon and ham, beef, and so on and even Hemp milk though of this product have we not seen. You see the "DONATE" link which had not appeared underneath the video on UTUBE?**

**Ask yourselves WHY the MONETARY CAPITALIST SYSTEM IS NOT PROMOTING THIS WORLD WIDE AT THEIR OWN EXPENSE. IT IS BECAUSE THEIR PROFITS WILL GO DOWN. SO WHY WOULD YOU, THE PEOPLES, UPHOLD A SYSTEM WHICH IS DETRIMENTAL TO YOUR HEALTH AND THE HEALTH OF YOUR CHILDREN?**

**Now, when the ships go in to stop the unnecessary culling of the whales and porposies by Japan, for instance, as well as other places around the globe, there must be an alternative and if we examine this video of excellence which should be a primary staple or teaching throughout every academy from elementary up through executive collages, universities and specialised schools, in all present corporations and industries, movie theatres, and so on, the EUROPEAN UNION OF VEGETARIANS will be better equipped in speaking upon a more congenial level with the Japanese Government as well as others upon this topic.**

**You see, no matter how right or correct you are, Ladies and Gentlemen and vice versa, you are taking away in their understanding a living industry such as all animals, fowls, sea creatures and living crawling and creeping reptile and insect have been made of for profit for corporate and private industry, SO you need to be able to present an ALTERNATIVE and that ALTERNATIVE MUST BE PRESENTED ALSO THE PEOPLES BECAUSE YOU ARE IN THEIR WATERS. THEREIN, to say the EUROPEAN UNION OF VEGETARIANS must only present their own rules of the game, so to speak then you are leaving out those whose VOICE YOU NEED THEIR SUPPORT in order to assist in countering the industry of whale and porpoise culling and how different is that to the sicking culling of baby seals for their fur?**

**It is all dementia for it is sadistic in the age of materials which are made available with no pain and horror toward other sentient beings. Thank you.**

**We must put all in perspective and in that wise one sadistic experiment or culling or action of the peoples of one nation shall not stand alone and separate from other nations until all have reclaimed their senses and this they must do with teachings and instructions from ourselves, yourselves, and then entire Federated Body of true HUMAN beings. Thank you again.**

**Therein shall VEGETARIAN BECOME VEGAN IN ONE GIGANTIC HURRY  
SAVE TOWARD THOSE PEOPLES WHO ARE PLAIN SADISTIC AND  
UNCARING FOR THE EMOTIONS OF ANY OTHER SENTIENT BEING  
INCLUDING THE HUMANITY THEY LIVE AMONG FOR ANYTHING BUT  
VEGAN IS AN APOSTASY TOWARD THE UNIVERSAL CREATION.**

**However, if there be extra milk left over from a sentient non-HUMAN being of which  
animal shares equally a home and well looked after by the family, then that cow  
may contribute a little left-over milk or the chicken an egg**

**but then...**

**which of you wants to eat another sentient being's menstrual cycle or a birthing  
mothers milk?**

**We may wish to also go into the plant and vegetable world for a sight left me  
traumatised as I watched a saw take down a limb of a tree, an elderly tree which  
stood for many years, months and decades and the likeness of a dark red blood ran  
heavily down the side of the tree and as I watched and then investigated, dear Ones,  
my horror mounted when I found it was neither blood of a sentient being nor was it  
sap and noone was in the tree.**

**In our final assessment, we would suggest that you present your case to the ASEAN  
CENTRAL NATION and perhaps conduct a deep sea and land investigation of all  
potential for their growing and producing excellent VEGAN food for the Chinese  
have already exacted in pure EXCELLENCE of taste several substitute meats which  
any nation would be proud to call their own creation toward that of the  
enhancement of the GLOBAL COMMUNITY.**

**We all grow. We all learn. We all improve.**

**And for the sake of all sentient beings alike we all hope it will be soon.**

**We salute each one of you and all and thank you for inviting us to your presentation  
though it be an hour late.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified  
and Freed Planetary World NATION**

## **209. International World PEACE DAY!**

9.22.2016

**Peace, Joy, Love, Happiness, UFO's, Feel Good! Heighten your Vibrations! Woodstock! Praise the Lord and Pass the Ammunition! Praise God! Follow the Ten Commandments! Follow the Golden Rule! Be One With your Neighbour and Yourself! Donate to Charity! Sacrifice Yourself in Wars and Religions to the Money Men, Middle Men, and the Giant Corporations! Hallelujah! Jesus Loves You!**

**HOW DO YOU KNOW?! YE ONES DO NOT EVEN REMEMBER WHAT ANYONE SAID! OR YOU WOULD NOT CONTINUE IN THE DECEPTION OF THE RELIGIONS AND THEIR GOD AND G-D!**

**The Lion and the Lamb Lay Down Together in PEACE!**

**And each and every Ascended Master Teacher TAUGHT THAT! BUT WHAT DO YE ONES DO? YOU FEAST ON THE FLESH OF ONE ANOTHER FOR EACH DNA PARTICLE IS EQUIVALENT TO YOUR OWN!**

**YOU SERVE ONE ANOTHER EMPTY PLATITUDES ON INTERNATIONAL PEACE DAY BECAUSE YOUR TYPHOID OF PEACE DOES NOT SERVE THE ANIMALS, THE FOWLS, THE WHALES AND THE PORPOISES, THE DOLPHIN, THE SEALIFE NOR ANY CREEPING AND CRAWLING THING!**

**YOU WHO PROFESS EQUALITY AND LOVE AND PEACE FOR ALL AND ACCLAIM OUR WORDS AS BEING WONDERFUL AND BRILLIANT AND YOU LOVE THEM!**

**WHERE ARE YOU WHEN IT COMES TO SHARING THE REAL WORDS OF THOSE WHO ARE VEGAN AND WHO TRULY UNDERSTAND THE MEANING OF WORLD PEACE!**

**LOVE FOR ALL SENTIENT CREATURES! AND LOVE FOR ONE ANOTHER WITHOUT JUST FEELING GOOD ABOUT YOURSELVES WHILE YOU CONTINUE TO TURN YOUR FACE AWAY FROM THE ABOMINATION OF TORTURE AND CRUELTY!**

**THE ABOMINATION OF UTTER SELFISHNESS! AND PASSIVENESS! TOWARD THOSE WHO DO NOT EMBODY THE SHAPE AND CONTOUR OF PRESENT DAY HUMAN BEINGS! FOR YE ONES EAT OF THE FLESH, THE BLOOD AND THE VEINS AND TENDONS, ARTERIES, AND SIN-EW TO FEEL GOOD!**

**BE AT PEACE YOU LOT OF UTTER HYPOCRYTES! FOR HOW MANY TURN THEIR FACES AWAY FROM SUCH VIDEOS?!**

**YOU THINK IF YOU DO NOT WATCH THESE SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS THAT YOU HAVE NO RESPONSIBILITY IN FRONT OF THE AKASHIC COUNCIL UPON YOUR PASSING FROM THIS LIFE TO THE NEXT?!**

**YOU DELUSIONED ONES! IMPUDENT! COY!**

**YOU GODLESS MARIONETTES! For those of you deluded one who still think that God or G-D told you fish were a vegetable and it was given unto you to eat and abuse your fellow marine life, animal, fowl, and creeping and crawling sentient being!**

**THERE ARE MANY DIVERSE FORMS OF ANIMAL ABUSE – FIND OUT WHICH CATEGORY YOU BELONG TO!**

**IF YOUR SENTIENT BEING IS “INCONVENIENT” THEN DO NOT HAVE HIM OR HER!**

**Some of you will belong to none. You “are” the minority.”**

**YOU MAY ALL UNFRIEND ME AND US! BUT ONLY THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND “LOVE” WOULD “LOVE” YE ONES ENOUGH TO INFORM YOU BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE!!!**

**HOW DO YE ONES EXPECT TO REBUILD PARADISE WHEN OVER THREE QUARTERS OF THE SENTIENT POPULATION OF THIS PLANET LIVE IN HELLISH CONDITIONS DUE TO YOUR UNGODLY UNCARING APPETITE? WHEN YOU HEAR THE REALITY OF WHAT EACH OF YOU DO AGAINST ANOTHER AND YOU CEASE DOING IT THAT IS WHEN THE PAST DOES IN NO WISE EXIST BECAUSE YOU CHANGE YOUR WAYS BY DOING TO OTHERS THE REPARATIONS AND OF THAT YOUR “SIN” OR “NEGATIVE ACTIONS” OR “KARMA” IS MADE NIL AND VOID.**

**IF YOU SAY YOU LOVE ME AND IF YOU SAY YOU LOVE US AND IF YOU SAY YOU LOVE EACH OTHER AND ALL SENTIENT BEINGS OF THIS UNIVERSAL CREATION!**

**THEN ACT LIKE IT AND LOVE EACH OTHER LEAVING OUT NO ANIMAL, NO FOWL, NO SEALIFE, NO FLYING OR CRAWLING OR BURROWING, CREEPING SENTIENT BEING!**

**AND THEN, AND ONLY THEN WILL I, AND WE**



**BELIEVE YOU TRUELY LOVE US AND ONE ANOTHER**

**INCLUDING EVERY FORSAKING NONE**

**SENTIENT BEING.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION!**

**When the delusion is stopped then the grain on the coin of all doubt as to that which may be done in a more successful manner will provide optimum support toward the goodness of all HUMankind and REAL LIFE SENTIENT BEINGS!**

**210. ELECTIONS with only a few days left; and of those which are over**

**ELECTIONS with only a few days left**

**10.10.2016**

**By what means do any of ye Ones claim leadership over the national whole of any nation wherein do you reside?**

**Are you men and women of high breeding or moral standing or even that of the ethical? We shall see.**

**Let us tell you a story and if at the end of the story you may say you are men and women of the higher principle of the Universal Worlds within this galaxy then indeed shall you be fit to lead but then you shall also understand that upon leading a nation or nations within one chair set aside for yourself, alone, unequal in companionship with others of the same mind and conscience you shall lead the nation and nations whom you may also think you sit over unilaterally, as well, then ye Ones would indeed find that not one of you is ready to lead for you have already been led by the nose-ring of those forces who have long and yet not so long in terms of eternity have controlled you, the nations, your pocketbook and the lives of the poor abraised and helpless sentient beings.**

**Here is your test. Now our story begins.**

**I looked down upon the world and what I saw sorely amazed my eyes for there was a large ball which was the earth, the skies, and the seas.**

**This is what your satellites show, do they not, in great semi-clouded beauty of the oracle left by mankind, as you call yourselves, or of what we call you, instead: the kind of man, woman and that of your children which one day become yourselves again incarnated.**

**As we looked upon the earth, I saw of myself, a giant cesspool and we shall explain it in this way.**

**There is one world we watch and of this world is a boiling, brewing cesspool of soup. Within this soup are many vegetables, horns of animals, and the distinctly unaromic stench of burning and boiling human flesh and that of the animals and their many equivalents.**

**One soul stood up in this man's world of insanity and then another soul stood up and another and they each claimed they could lead the nation and even nations of other lands in a much more capable manner than the last elected soul.**

**There were cabbage, and carrots, tomatoes, and radish; there were many variations of vegetables of thoughts and ideas, some brilliant and some not but all had in common one thing of those who wish elections could serve their own vested interests as well as their nations and that was driven by rage, simple anger and profit.**

**The stew-pot of this particular world saw the cabbage rise up and the piece of cabbage said: I will become elected and I will cleanse my nation of all other vegetables.**

**Many people cheered the leaf of the cabbage and yet others became sorely afraid. Another vegetable in another place rose up and demanded an end to world poverty if the peoples would only elect them into the highest chair in the land.**

**Many peoples cheered yet few understood that it is not the elected one who could do this alone but it was the system which needed replaced and the deep intent of the one envying the chair for him or herself exclusively, whom by such intent was already not fit to lead the land.**

**Soon the boiling pot of human feces, vegetables, sewer water, pharmaceutical drugs, oil spills, great toxic wastes, bones, blood of slaughtered animals and sea sentient beings which we put there for companionship and beauty, saw both sentient human flesh boiling, dismembered, and the unaromic stench of such, all mingled together in one soup-based political-religious unsightfulness, led us to believe that indeed should any more of the vegetables rise up of their own accord to stand alone upon any chair so should the wisdom of those whom have done so neglected to fully understand the**

**principle of all NATIONS of higher accord and would simply continue in their blindness of hate and intolerance toward that of the rest of the soup and vegetables therein.**

**If you who wish to lead cannot sit with the higher standards out of your simplified box of fixing the problems of your nation with the same solutions which merely kept the same wheel turning around and around for past eons of your history then what indeed have you to offer to anyone?**

**As we looked down upon this world we saw the cabbage who wished to call the shots did just that and the anarchy of the masses of diverse Human species and other sentient beings of the sea-bearing fauna and coral and rocks became still and that stillness was supposed to last throughout a tenure of many more eons and decades but little did they know that one chapter of life and decision leads to another not only for the HUmunity and all other sentient beings but for themselves.**

**All that was left in the boiling and steaming world soup pot was the cabbage and nothing more.**

**If ye Ones cannot rise up above yourselves to look upon all Humanity and all other sentient beings of diverse shape and form as you would in every description be wished to be looked upon and treated by each of them toward each of yourselves, in throwing off all the usual historical problems through the programming in of the same useless solutions,**

**instead culling only the anti-paradisaical system and within that system its many archaic branches of religions and corporate systems which unseat every land; which within exist every sentient being of both HUmman and Animal with all their variations;**

**Then ye Ones are only adding to the world soup of stench and are not fit to lead anything, no not even a horse to water.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION**

**Notation: Please note that the word “unanimously” has been corrected and “replaced” with the word “unilaterally.”**

## **211. Our Reply To The Ones Whose Choice Will Serve Only To Keep The Humanities Enslaved But Call It “LOVE and PROSPERITY”**

10.12.2016

Thank you for your reply, dear Ones. Welcome to the site of the Federation of Unified and Freed Intergalactic Planetary Union of Starships and World NATIONS of PARADISE

We greet you.

We shall present your reply with our comments completing certain paragraphs. along with your links to your websites and writings and scribings for the PEOPLES to think about and consider for they are the makers of their own judgement for in the end they, the PEOPLES, shall have to live out their own choices upon new lifestreams.

**Entry Quote Format:**

“<https://newsunity.com/2016/10/10/rvgcr-no-more-checkpoints-new-journey-begins/>

“**[RV/GCR: No More Checkpoints; New Journey Begins](#)**

“Posted on [October 10, 2016](#) by [NewSunUnity](#)

“Greetings Builders of the New Earth! From heart to heart in this moment we speak, I am KejRaj(KayRy).

**KejRaj(KayRy):** The information expressed here is that of my perspective, my point of view. For all truth resides within your heart. Let your mind go silent, if you wish to hear the ‘voice’ of the heart. We hope you FEEL our LIGHT and LOVE in this message. In this moment, we would ask you to stop, breath, and relax. There are no more checkpoints that need to be made concerning the Global Currency Reset. All is complete. In this moment, see yourself inside the bank, speaking with your agent, and getting things done and out the door with a new feeling. A feeling of light, peace, and joy, that you will share with all.

“Know that you are safe, your blessing is safe, you are ready for a new journey now, and nothing will be allowed to interfere with your peace. Every step has been taken to make sure that this whole process unfolds in orderly fashion.

“One thing a lot of people are wondering about is the TAX for their currency exchange.

**“We will keep this plain and simple as far as taxes are concerned. There will be no tax on your currency exchange. If there is, it will be a very small one. An amount that all of us would most likely be willing to donate to the New Republic.”**

**Uthrania: Taxes, donate, New Republic under the Constitution of which was drawn up by men who had little more insight than they do today?**

**KejRaj(KayRy):** “You have to remember that this revaluation, this global currency reset means that someone new is in charge, someone who has been and is working for the good of the people.”

**Uthrania: The good of the people, dear Ones? That is what the banker has been telling the peoples for generations upon generations. The duping of the mind began a slow disintegration through centuries after centuries of studied brainwashing and reprogramming of the entire HUMANITIES, and for this reality the HUMANITY has long forgotten their roots and because they have forgotten their heritage from the planets within this galaxy and other galaxies, the HUMANITY including yourselves, dear Ones, have forgotten all Universal Principle and Law if you would like to call it such, of each world’s paradisaical standard of a non-political yet societal and economic basis or foundation from which the Universal Principles had been and still are universally adhered to and no less. This is precisely why each Federated Paradisaical world planet has never had to regain its steps because each was built upon a foundation of economics which the each of ye Ones still seem to have no precept of.**

**KejRaj(KayRy):** “This someone does not and will not give you something just to tax you on it. However, this **new one in charge would like for you to share and work towards building a new world with what you have been given.** All that have worked towards this, **to deliver this gift to us,** have complete faith that we will not let them down.”

**Uthrania: ONE person in charge denotes a chair with only one seat. Therein that ONE person shall again but this hour be subtly controlled by other forces in the background of their unbelief, whom will not, dear Ones, allow the purse strings to be cordially passed around in the reverse as a receiving plate at a religious service without repercussions.**

**KejRaj(KayRy):** “With the declaration of NESARA being imminent, by the time ‘**tax season**’ begins, the machine that sucked people dry of their hard earned money will be jammed. It will be **unplugged and dissolved.** We are talking about the IRS. And soon after, many of the other illegal ‘three letter agencies’ will be dissolved also. FBI, CIA, NSA, DOD, FDA, DHS, DEA.”

**Uthrania: Dear Ones, if the machine is to be unplugged and dissolved then why on earth would you even suggest any form or tax base to exist again? Breaking the**

**Universal Principle of no-taxes, no type of Usury, will only ensure that your system which is yet very undetailed and just general will also begin to dissolve. We do not wish to see this happen to any of you Ones.**

**KejRaj(KayRy):** “The Republic has been restored, it is all a matter of making the announcement public. This too is to occur. As we have said before when the president makes the public announcement, few may understand him, as he will not be ‘blunt’ about this. Think for a moment, how many people understood John F. Kennedy when he said: ‘The very word ‘secrecy’ is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and secret proceedings.’”

“As we get closer to NESARA being announced, where all debt will be forgiven, one thing we can be certain that will occur, and that is this; ALL Credit Cards will become obsolete. No more spending money you do not have. Of course the law of NESARA will change this for everyone. The money that has been illegally collected from you will be returned to you. From your weekly paycheck and the yearly income tax, all will be returned to you. But please do not expect all of this to occur within days. Stop and think for a bit, and try to get a grasp of it all, far from simple, the magnitude of what is unfolding. **All is being done for the greater good of humanity.**”

**Uthrania:** Any economic system which is tax-based shall indeed never remain for the good of the HUmanity, because the secret societies, dear Ones whom you are all going to try and close down shall only rise up again, for the negative and those whose actions you call “dark forces” and indeed you are correct in that of their deeds or past deeds will surface for they know their system of capitalism better than do ye Ones, and therein shall they preserve their system for when you leave a bullet in the gun being any portion of the tax-system of economics, what happens is that gun will go off and the flare it sends will not evaporate but instead will catch all on fire again and every man or woman with negative intentions shall join up with them and ye Ones will then once again lose it all and they will punish you, each one, thoroughly. We tell you this for your own decision making in not making of yourselves, dear Ones, the same mistake again.

**KejRaj(KayRy):** “It is unfortunate that there is among us in the ‘intel’ and spiritual web community that still deny the existence of higher dimensional beings that are making all of this possible for Humanity. Please understand that if it were not for these beings, from Inner Earth and the Galactics, Angelic Realms, and simply put Divine Intervention, Humanity and Earth would have been ‘finished’ ten years ago if not earlier.

“Now it is time for you to snap out of your state of denial and OPEN YOUR HEART and FEEL the presence of our family from the stars.”

**Uthrania:** Opening one’s heart chakra does in no means opening one’s heart to receiving the same system with its capitalism and taxes for as one seed remains of

**the old and outmoded, people-destroying and enslaving system shall that seed be seen to sprout again and when it does ye Ones will again become the slaves of those whom first put the all of ye in utter bondage to this system.**

**KejRaj(KayRy):** “Be open to receive the light, the love, the abundance of the Universe. You must have hope, faith and trust in Creation, as Creation had, has and will eternally have hope, faith, and trust in YOU.

**Uthrania:** The family from the planetary regions, galaxies and universes belonging to the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds certainly would never condone this plan of yours. dear Ones, because when each of ye were first brought to this planet the system of economics and societal structure was also brought with them for you and the system never once contravened Universal Principle Standard of the Original Law.

Because “LOVE” is our intention in every aspect we come to impart to you the reality of your folly because what you are intending in doing is not quantitative easing but rather just switching hands of the monetary system which was brought and instigated upon this planet by the Hellions who did come from another solar system far yet not so far away and it is to them whom your full intention is to pay homage.

That is “not” love toward any HUMANITIES.

Such a seed when left in place shall spark a flame which will only serve to consume you all.

Whom, who loves the HUMANITY would sell them back into slavery on a promise of more donation-based and tax-based usury?

We are sorry but that is your reality.

**KejRaj(KayRy):** “Let love be your intention. From heart to heart, KejRaj(KayRy).”

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION**

## **212. The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – A Deadly Game (Part 1)**

10.22.2016

**Dear ones, the hour has finally arrived for the sanctification of bringing all of this together in one understandable event.**

**We shall proceed in several partitions. Thank you.**

#### **THE HAMSTERS IN THE STORE TREADMILL**

**Ye Ones exist as consumers upon a treadmill rotating within one great circle, serving and being held prisoners within the most unnecessary lifestyle imaginable. Grocery outlets in the fashion of Superstores and their lower components including the average store such as No Frills, IGA, as well as smaller convenience stores all drop prices after raising them so high that the average drop in prices are actually much higher than a few years ago when the prices were said to be normal or average.**

**The grocery outlet, No Frills, for example, means simply you bag your own groceries, therein the outlet itself tells the customer that they are saving money when in fact, the customer saves nothing but actually is paying more as the prices elevate.**

**You see, dear Ones, when a new grocery outlet starts up in a town, village, or city, the price expansion is quite low to bring the peoples into the lair or trap of produce. A year or so of this the prices begin to rise and the discounted prices begin to rise and this continues until all marketing procedures are in place for the big hike which sees even the discounted prices rising above what may be considered normal.**

**Following this technique we have observed that the grocery outlets, the hardware stores, and all marketing places owned by franchises and big corporations and industry bounce around prices.**

**They are not so much in competition with one another but rather consider the expenditure on gas and other petroleum products which consumers must use for the wear and tear of their vehicles and to run them from outlet to outlet; from one district to another; from one town or village or city to another just to acquire the best price.**

**How much does the consumer save?**

**The consumer saves nothing.**

**The consumer pays more in every instance than ever before because the consumer is locked into a grid which does in no wise provide for a way out.**



Small convenience stores get hit and the price goes up astronomically destroying many businesses because the customers shall wait and save their gas money until they are able to afford to go elsewhere to one of the large outlets where they believe they actually save themselves great expenditure.

They have a wider choice of products, that is true, but at what expense, here, again, coupled with gas and oil prices in their fluctuating middleman market of which governments take a profit from keeping their mouths shut and their pocketbook lucid.

#### **DO THOSE STORE FLYERS SAVE THE CONSUMER MONEY?**

When the flyer big industries and corporate food overseers send out, or used to send out, pamphlets telling of great bargains, the oil and gas industry gets paid. The paper mills get paid.

The workers in the field industry of logging and paper milling get paid.

The printer gets paid.

And all these peoples including the peoples who harvest the pulp, the trees; the mill workers, the printers and those who deliver the pamphlets or flyers along with every single customer

pays for the produce, the groceries, the non-meat

over three times its value

and in addition to these produce are the meats

in which the customer pays for the terror and slaughter and agony of the flesh of those sentient beings the lamb, the dove, the ostrich in diversified farming.

The goat, the ram, the poor minx and the partridge

Hidden beneath coils of rope and sewage.

#### **ANIMALS - BE THEM!**

So by the time the animals and their variation of sentient beings

face, including their arrival at Superstores which harbour live crabs, and oysters, lobsters, ducks on a grill, beef steaks and rhine,

**sentient hogs all manner of evil toward these sentient beings**

**including providing no barns for the animals when the hours were not lean but rather conveniently leaving them out in the fields**

**in the days and chilly frosted nights while each Human being is cosy in their own dwellings.**

**These poor and dear ones go through being crated, placed on trucks, hacked up, Packaged Shipped**

**Their meat in many cases tinted and tainted in order that all of ye Ones are able to think the grey meat you see is fresh and ready for the grill.**

**It is tasted up as well in many if not most cases.**

**It is smoked and dehydrated in order that new fluids are shot into the meat for the liquidation is to make the meat seem juicy.**

**Then the meat of the sentient being is unpacked from the crates and shipping lanes; in many cases, trains, and all other avenues, including those being shipped from overseas; these are all part of the process.**

**And you, the customer, are paying not just for the murder of sentient beings you were to caretake**

**but you are paying EACH AND EVERY COST which got the murdered sentient being to your shopping cart.**

**TARIFFS “ARE AGAINST” UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE AND LAW AND THIS IS WHY**

**And the tariffs which are saved by big business are added to the price of the meat of the murdered sentient beings so adding to the monetary “value” of that certain cut, and you, the customer pays for that as well.**

**This is one phase.**

**THE CONSUMER IS BEING POISONED DAILY**

**Your groceries are tainted with chemicals and poisons.**

**No? Go look it up. Read the packaging. And read what is not written upon the label.  
DIETARY FOODS AND THEIR LABELS**

**You cannot lose weight upon diets of meat, dairy products, and hens menstrual periods which you call eggs.**

**The circle is even bigger. And we have not even begun with the hardware stores yet. When you, the peoples become sick from the meat, dairy, and eggs, and chemical poisoning in many of your other foods, canned included which even in strange instances formaldehyde is a secret unlabelled ingredient, then the undertaker undertakes his or her job and fleeces the family unit with huge funeral expenses which few can afford.**

### **“SMART PEOPLES” ARE FLEECEED AND RIDICULED**

**Retirement savings are used up early.**

**Oftimes retirement savings “for the smart people” cannot be reached due to untouchable equities.**

**Then the banks which financially, as they receive their duties of usury as kickbacks or perks from the funeral homes and plot sellers, set before the consumers “the smart ones, remember?”**

**their banking mort=death gage=to guage the cost or remuneration reciprocating back to themselves the death rates or ratios in calculus percentages to ensure that the PEOPLES are heartily encouraged to mortgage their property which they have worked their entire lives to secure for themselves in their retirement years “a beneficial plan” AND “RRSP’s” and so on though investment middlemen or middlewomen called your “Insurance Agencies” of which catalogues of different “Life Insurance Packages” which were and are still sold to the unwitting believer.**

### **NOTHING IS DETERMINED WITHOUT THE SOLUTION**

**It is one thing to detail this and yet another thing entirely in providing a more accurate solution which we shall shortly provide in addition to that which has already been stated.**

**Not all government members are flagged and tagged for perks and there are still those who will willingly and do turn in their badge of parliamentary membership just because their soul growth or evolutionary state of being is far beyond that of the monetary worshippers.**

**We shall continue.**

**Good Day, Good Evening, and a Good Rest to those on the other side of the world.**

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

## **213. The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – A Deadly Game (Part 2)**

10.22.2016

### **The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – A Deadly Game (Part 2)**

In our continuation, blessed Ones, we quickly touch upon the pharmaceutical outlets, for the PEOPLES, who are you, the consumers, do not yet realize just how often ye Ones are taken to the cleaners.

Many, of you, however, know much more than even these few tapered words for the many.

Let us now continue.

### **PHARMACEUTICAL COMPANIES, THE COMPANIONS AND CHAMPIONS OF BIG PHARMA**

Wherever there is an outlet, a drug store which is a pharmaceutical marketing business for the big corporations, they will latch onto the winning lottery of them all, and that is the pushing or selling of drugs on the market with most drugs obtained by government drug lords who are the representatives to the security of the nation in foreign affairs and who are supposed to ensure the protection of whichever nation they serve or belong to.

In the field well known drug lords are arrested and the “investigator” representatives and assets to the security of the nation they are supposed to be defending by gathering information on “drug lords” in other lands as well as at home, confiscate the drugs, photograph the seizure then sell the drugs, many already laced with cyanide, to the appropriate laboratory outlets which then make them into consumer products.

Such pharmaceutical “medicine” is manufactured by the gift of finance by big profiteers whose monetary backing sees many of the drug compounds often laced with too much of one deadly substance or another meaning “filling” the capsules or pills with another deadly infective substance.

**These drugs are then fed as “medicines” to the local pharmaceutical industry which then take the drugs, shelve them nicely in appropriate fashion and proceed to initiate the consumer of the effect of the drugs to both the positive as well as to all the negative side effects in order to guard both the pharmaceutical industry, big corporation power-fleecer-brokers behind the scene in their secret chambers, and the medical industry with its once “multitude” of good doctors and nurses.**

**Medical establishments such as “Honorary School Diplomas” are granted in Medical Schools and Universities to those graduating Doctors and Nurses and other Medical Staff, as to the “valued worth” of drugs within the pharmaceutical drug market in curing or assisting with the cure of patients under their care**

**while the patients or consumers of many of these deadly “medicines” which are oftentimes prescribed in “mixed” quantities in prescriptions, one medicine misaligned with another are charged a fortune for their own roadway to unsuspecting personal suicide both often drug related as well as monetary related.**

**Why do ye Ones think the physical death rate of suicides is so high in both the military as well as school aged children and teenagers?**

**PEOPLES, you already know this, the most of you who have your eyes and ears and mind on the same wavelength and upon the same page of the book, so to speak.**

**Pharmaceutical drugs are used as perks for those who write prescriptions here in the West in particular. It is the same methodology as used in the Far East toward police and military police whom are told: “Kill and arrest or do not get paid.”**

**Both are an open door to unlimited murder and premeditated murder with money going everywhere in every direction at all hours of the evening, day, night and morning.**

**Both open doors in themselves are a dangerous weapon when unattended by reason and logic, drugs being the worst, for PEOPLES on either side of the drug syndicate either get hurt by reason of both syndicates, the street drug lords as well as the pharmaceutical drug lords, both sides capitalizing on the money-racket just because right now money and reason eclipse the universal principle and law therein catapulting the PEOPLES globally into a quagmire of Hellion long-ago-laid-in system of HELL on earth.**

**Yet the drug industry of pharmaceuticals are equal to the street drug lords enterprise business on the black market and on the ordinary street and there is absolutely no difference made except the banker made one legal and the other illegal and that is simply because the greater level or amount of street drugs pushed and**

monetary gain capitalized upon, the less likely the banking industry will see revenues.

It all comes down to money. Money harboured and Money needed, as many think, by the consumer.

Even the pharmaceuticals and their medical industries, the scientific labs working for the money lords of society, doctors, nurses, medical staff, street drug lords and the consumer are all involved in this monetary circle of death upon the societies and because of it each and every one need to be freed from this grid, this devise of Hellion monetary capitalist manipulation.

We shall continue.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

## **214. The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – A Deadly Game (Part 3)**

10.22.2016

The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – A Deadly Game (Part 3)

**PHARMACEUTICAL DRUG MARKET AND ITS COMPANION THE MEAT, DAIRY AND EGG MARKET**

Both street drugs as well as pharmaceutical drugs equal themselves in deadly capability, and uncontrolled, kill families, destroy lives, and bankrupt the PEOPLES pocketbooks.

Without coverage one-hundred diabetic strips used for measuring blood sugar levels cost here in Canada eighty-four dollars and ninety-nine cents for strips which are rationed at around one thousand percentage higher in cost than it costs to make them in the factories.

The majority of diseases are created though the consumption of meat, dairy and eggs combined with pharmaceutical drugs uncontrolled in their contents.

The meat industry work hand in hand with these pharmaceutical conglomerates giving much business toward the funeral homes and so on so that more than the

**Human cost of those diseases are added to by the consumer having to buy “Life Insurance” early because of the ratio of “diseases out there” the patient is told, and added to this is the quick disintegration of the family pocket-book even those under coverage or medical which in many places has already been privatised and remodeled.**

**With fewer doctors manning the hospitals in the West and nurses gone over the boarder to the States, there are fewer services and as one doctor told us: “We doctors do not know what is going on in government that the hospitals are all shutting down in outlying areas and at that hour only two doctors were manning the hospital while at the same hour running full time medical clinics for the consumer.**

**Red Cross selling all its high technical equipment for loss of revenue.**

**So you see, dear Ones, one and all, it is the hour to move away and transition to the Original System of Economics of Talents and Purchase Orders and of this shall we go into just a little further before you allow the banker and all its teller outfits, so to speak, to sink the boats of each and every one of you.**

**Did ye Ones also know that within many hospitals if not all when a child is born a syringe is inserted into the crown or top of the cranium and many of those babies when entering their first several years are not acting normal in a positive way but something seems to be very very wrong with them?**

**Then when they enter school years they are segregated or put on drugs because such children have had needles inserted into their craniums when they were born. But do the parents know why?**

**The consumer is taught by the doctors who are taught in medical schools and though many doctors now know what is dangerous to the consumer or patient, they dare not speak out nor go against the establishment for fear of their own future or assassination of themselves.**

**The laboratory workers in many hospitals across the continents face the same danger.**

**Do some research, ye Ones of the most gullibility whom also allow injections into the arm of your young ones in this age and hour.**

**Now, connect how this all works together in one gigantic circle for ye Ones are all tied into a grid and a most dangerous one for yourselves and your children and your elderly and sometimes unfit ones who are paralyzed from the neck down and from inside the very mind they inhibit as their own.**

## **EXTREME CASES OF PAIN - WHAT THEN?**

**In extreme cases of pain there is always an exception.**

**However, monitoring the sensation of pain must be done with compassion and not foolishness for all has its place and the only killers which are good are the killers of physical pain and at certain hours such as morphine need be used at this hour;**

**yet drug dealing is drug dealing and pushers are pushers and sellers are sellers and that is the crux of it;**

**and those ones need as much freed from the system of monetary exclusion of most global populations than anyone else, for most, if not all, are victims of the same cycle of capitalism from the downgraded system of economics which this world had once known at the hour and events taken into the pioneering and seeding of this world.**

**And the pharmaceutical corporations will corner every nook and nanny of every market they can get their hands into including the cannabis market where they have already diluted the cannabis with extracts of “other” drugs and intend upon the control of that market as well as Doctors and Nurses and Government policies.**

## **BIG BUSINESS ALL ROLLED UP INTO ONE DEADLY PACKAGE**

**The food Industry is big business with its deadly chemical composition which you eat all of your life. The meat-slaughter houses is big business for meat, dairy and eggs are all wine to your souls and is killing you mouthful by mouthful, your children and your pets.**

**The poisoning of water is big business and not all water through “sanctified” outlets you buy are pure by any means; many are just tap water with a little smelt chlorine in them. The plastic bottles water and drinks are kept in are also big industry for often the bottles leak deadly chemicals.**

**The manufacturing of diseases is big business. Mort-uaries and their Funeral parlors are big business.**

**We are completed this portion for the reminder and enhancing you, the PEOPLES, understanding of the grid-wheel you are on and after one more short portion we shall speak of the solution in greater detail.**

**This life is not the only one ye Ones are to live. Make sure you make the correct decisions and build a good one for ye Ones shall be entering back into it upon your next incarnation either upon this world or that of another.**

**Good Evening and Good Night. (portion continued from yesterday)**



**Part 4 - Hardware Stores and Carpentry - Next - with the Solution Part 5 to follow.**

**Please add on to what has already been given, ye Ones upon the other side of the world.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION**

## **215. The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – A Deadly Game (Part 4)**

**10.23.2016**

**Dear Ones here is the final presentation before the solution in somewhat more detailed and comprehensive fashion in Part 5 shall be presented as the addition to that which we have already formerly and not so formerly stated. Thank you. Good Morning and Good Afternoon and Evening to those upon their rest time hour. Let us begin this segment.**

**HARDWARE, APPLIANCES, AND CARPENTRY HAVE A LOT IN COMMON – BUT WHAT IS IT?**

**Since the beginning of “time” so to speak, for “time” was instituted to become the template of organised slavery by the banking and religious order of capitalist economics brought to this world by the Hellion race from worlds which had known no paradise, the PEOPLES of this once paradisaical world have been made to suffer and face many diversified physical deaths in order that the Hellion banking system replace the Original Paradisaical Talent and Purchase Order System of Economics. Once there were carpenters whose talents matched those of all paradisaical worlds where talents in carpentry had never been replaced with automation of much lower standard or quality merchandise.**

**This is where we begin and continue**

**As each century passed and each millennium came into its own beingness, the deeper the HUMANITY became embroiled in the bankers’ effort to rejuvenate their own system of Hellion contracts upon the PEOPLES.**

**This means precisely that there was a breakdown not only of the paradisaical system of societal and economic excellence including paradisaical schools and**

training which preserved such excellence of creation of both carpentry and diverse type of appliance-making and hardware tool construction, but ensued the breakdown of the quality of both production as well as the final product all due to the capitalist monetary system of economics.

## **CONTRACTS – GOOD OR NEVER GOOD?**

One type of contract is placing the worker or store employee under contract which is work get paid, do not argue and keep your mouth shut.

The second type of contract is placed upon the consumer at the till which require a credit card, bank card, or cash in bills, dimes, and nickels.

Pesos are of such low value they do not exist there.

Both type of contracts are money controlled by the capitalist system of economics from Harvard study employee “chicks” as they call them when they get into big business and are elected to serve under the men in so-called “janitor positions.”

But there is one other type of contract and this contract goes much higher than the janitorial positions.

The unspoken contract is placed upon whomever decides to inform upon the establishment and that is when a different type of asset is offered, usually with deadly effects.

How is this, indeed, dear Ones, a part and portion of your industrialised process? Because the capitalist monetary system of back-breaking economics upon the PEOPLES must ensure that the revenue sought along with all of its presumptuous tax-credit programs bring in the greatest amount of revenue and equity though the program of slavery coupled with manipulated debt losses in order to flog the workers into greater production,

the very personal creativity of the once-free people of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION were forced into factories which mass produced the greatest number of products

for many times a luxurious cost and most hours a much less expensive price and that is where mass production lost the edge on the common market.

**TWO EQUIVALENTS RUN RAMPID IN THE MARKET – DO YOU KNOW WHAT THEY ARE?**

There were two equivalents in this mass production of both wood and metal consumer products set in long yet not so long ago.

One equivalent was to produce a higher quality of junk to replace the wonderful carpentry on site of those ones with much talent. The same strategy was employed as an equivalent to replacing good carpentry in the hardware business.

Many hardware stores which promoted and sold equally poorly-made simple tools for construction and home fix-it projects knew their merchandise was shipped straight off the press-line and into the market place as copy-cat brands of the more expensive manufactured products.

This the hardware outlets sell at cost with pay-raise hikes taking over the greatest percentage of revenue at which cost the consumer picks up the “free duty tariffs” of the industry and manufacturing costs before even shipping takes place in foreign trade enterprises of which corporations make private deals with governments with the backing and protection of the main artificial banks whom are the banks which create monetary means at their fingertips.

We shall continue in Part 5

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

## **216. The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – A Deadly Game (Part 5)**

10.23.2016

The conclusion, dear Ones, of this portion on Hardware Stores, Appliances, Parts, and Breakdowns of machinery, and Carpentry- the dying talent of artistic excellence.

### **A PAY RAISE FOR THE EMPLOYEES? THE CHATTEL?**

You have got to be kidding. A few crumbs here and there and little perks which hid their faces around a nice little platform of insidious image taking with a brass button included for everyone to see. Picture of the employee of the month, year and season is then hung up on the wall for the uninformed to gaze at and the corporate bosses to chuckle over as they wring their hands at the utter disgrace of that which the employees allow themselves to become enslaved and embroiled in.

**The other avenue was to produce a lower quality of junk which ye Ones call today the common market, or “global extreme,” as we call it;**

**the consumer would pay hard-earned wages for junk which would in an hour break down and the consumer would then be forced to replace the product.**

**The first equivalent saw the more prosperous consumer buying the pricier junk and not needing to replace it for several years until the industry came out with a more fashionable product which “if you were someone with some type of wealth” you must guarantee a loan or mortgage upon your home and property (which the home owner pays taxes on) yet which the home owner does not own anyway, just to keep up the status quo**

**So the banks own you, your assets, lock stock and by the barrel of your own liquefied set currency**

**which is regulated for you each moment of each and every day, evening, morning and throughout the night in the great illegal stock-market trading**

**and ye Ones wonder why you are poor of pocket and wage and why the standard of living never goes up for you?**

### **BANKING – A WISE CHOICE?**

**And through all of this, the many of you Ones still believe that the use of high technology in the numbers game coupled with the technology to uphold the banking archaic system is one which only the “wise and clever” ones involve themselves within.**

**When, in fact, leaving out the remainder of the population of the nations whom perhaps have little opportunity in acquiring a good and profitable education to become the better working slaves for the corporate powers and losing all their freedom**

**for they must all work doubly and triply hard to make it to a higher bracket living standard still having no freedom in hours, days, weeks, and months to enjoy the fruits of their labour, so to speak,**

**is an enormous part of the most “brainwashed and mind-controlled” program ye Ones have ever been led by the nose or forced, into.**

**The most expensive of all carpentry products are those hand-created by the great unforgotten talents of the men and women whose knowledge has been somehow preserved,**

**yet the bankers have put they Ones' production on the market also at such high value that few consumers can afford the items.**

**The dividends the creators of such fine woodwork recoup unto themselves for their exquisite labour you shall notice many of them live with scarcely a morsel to chew or sip upon.**

**Yet when those dear Ones become deceased the value skyrockets and the revenue goes straight by percentage into the bankers pockets.**

**This is extremely effective and profitable with the arts such as symphonies and paintings, sculptures and other creative designs.**

**With factory slave workers the production is weak of fabric and ill put together for the whip is on their backs consistently and the demand upon their labour is high.**

**The manufacturers made sure the factory workers, for example, tie the thread in knots which break and before long these many "affordable" clothes fall apart, and yet others hit the larger stores and are sold for much heftier prices and then before long, the fabric creases and falls apart, the thread no longer made for keeping seams together.**

**And the consumer buys all of these production at "bargain prices" and then re-buys them perhaps in different format at more "discount and bargain prices" until all the junk is ribboned of and the exchange rate you, the consumer pays whether in clothing items, or furniture, or other items is taxed, and remember, ye Ones also pay for the duty-free shipping from other lands, nations, and continents.**

**So with your short work-wage ye Ones who also believe that earning a nominal wage of fifteen dollars per hour within the next few years shall afford the each of ye a better existence, we tell you that even twenty-dollars per hour twenty years ago left the average high-end worker in misery and then the cost of existence and inflation was much lower.**

**We believe we have made our point. And the circle of ill-sought economics is one which need not be examined too long and hard to understand the higher the wage ye Ones make the greater you are been used and fleeced and do not even realise it.**

**For as long as you Ones intend upon in some wise upholding the money-market you will always find yourselves in a money-market scam because the profiteers shall never let you go as far as you think you can.**

Tipping the scales will never prove to be enough if ye Ones intent is to do more than just survive.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

## **217. The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – Out Of A Deadly Game (Part 6)**

10.24.2016

Dear Ones, Good Morning, Good Evening, Good Afternoon and Good Night.

Well, here we are at the final solution because with every negative there lies also a positive and without the solution there can be no hope for a better future for the Humanities, the animals, fowls, and every living and sentient being of diversified existence upon this world.

But how can you get out from under all of this which we call the negative? Is this a quandary so enormous it cannot be done? Well, let us wait and see, shall we, for the day has not yet ended and the one not yet begun.

Let us continue.

The contemporary mission of any Hellion race from behind a curtain of diverse interests is one of control and positive election. Such elections of persons are “positive elections” because under the capitalist system of present-day economics the once-powerful controllers have always been “positive” that the election will come out exactly as they have designed it to.

And the manifestation of all this is merely and simply to preserve the monetary system and its status quo of its governors, the pinchet-men and women and the round-a-bout surveillance upon the customers of their products to the good and equitable bearing of their own home-grown pocketbooks.

Are you confused?

Then let us straighten this out.

**THE CONSUMER IS HELD IN BRACKETS**

**Ye, ones are all programmed save that of a few. You are programmed in which way to elect a new prime minister, a new president, a new queen, and so on. You are the electoral body of the once-powerful surveillers and controllers. We congratulate you. You are in their vest pocket.**

**However, those who are overwhelmingly decided upon by such large mass of PEOPLE of they ones do the controllers set out to immediately discourage with a visit to one or more of their stadium “camps” where immediate rationing with under their own criteria is taken**

**and failing that the immediate terror tactics upon their soul to make them change their mind toward the good and prosperity of the PEOPLES they swore to salute becomes their soul epitaph**

**in many cases but not all.**

**In many instances at a swearing in ceremony, the new leaders are sworn into office upon a “holy book” which has been altered and rewritten by the hand of the lower man long yet not so long ago for the “holy text” is updated along with the “new history books” in order to comply with the dictates of the day by the once-powerful controllers.**

**These “holy books” are written by ones whom in their pursuit for “holiness” and “money” writes whatever he is fashioned upon and so when a leader swears upon the book into his or her office position then it is easy to break his or her word for it is called the “book of the Kol Nidre” which simply means: “a licence to lie and deceive.”**

**We will try and keep this simple.**

## **THE SHIFT NATION TO NATION**

**Now a shift is being gauged and a shift is being taken and this is the positive outlay away from the 2 points calculation of going past the first icon toward including the second.**

**Very good.**

**One stepping stone onto the other and building the bridge inbetween.**

## **THE CONSUMER DOES “NOT NEED” GROCERY STORES OR SUCH OUTLETS**

**When Vegan produce and products are the only foods upon the market and there is such an array of them, the slaughter houses come down and out of business.**

**When furs and leather are no longer worn, for fabrics existing today in good quality cannot be differentiated from the actual fur and leather product once worn by those who had no interest in the preservation of life of other sentient beings then the trapping and skinning of defenseless animals including hair-plucked rabbits for their cashmere hair sold so plentifully in Great Britain, and so on are all out of business.**

**Each one of us throughout our diverse lifestreams have been responsible for such horror and tragedies upon other sentient beings, but the moment of intellect and rationing, appears, each one of us is then “responsible” for our actions and not before.**

**Animals are skinned alive in most cases just so ye Ones of the ill-mannered pocketbook may wear their very skins upon your bodies and flaunt yourselves as to the horror you have engaged yourselves in.**

**But now is a new day and many more of you know you have been deluded and because of the information no longer kept secluded from ye Ones in such a completely-controlled way,**

**ye Ones’ responsibility is to not only NOT eat the meat,**

**to NOT wear the fur and leather of sentient beings**

**of which some skins are manufactured from PEOPLES with leprosy and other such diseases**

**for a manufacturing wall is their demise as well,**

**and of that can the difference with stain and colour not be known nor can it be detected by the consumer**

**so watch what you wear around your neck, color-bone, and ethnic colouring of perhaps leather shoes made from the “finest skin or leather of a...”**

**and all this is being hidden from you, the PEOPLES.**

**You need not ask of the store owner for they have little idea what is stacked upon their shelves and the manufacturing outlets would never tell if they knew for blackwater might be their next meal.**



**But what has this to do with grocery stores and you, the PEOPLES, LACK OF NEED OF THEM?**

**Everything.**

**We shall continue.**

### **GROCERY STORES NEED TO BECOME OBSOLETE**

**When the consumer takes over their own produce which the contractors and government agencies have been told to control by the banks and their many strange outlets,**

**and you, the consumer section off that produce, for instance, and taking the Philippines and its many Islands as an example,**

**One Island grows cabbage, another grows, lettuce, another grows tomatoes, another grows, calamansi, another grows radish, another grows beets, another grows spinach and so on leaving the flatlands for the growing of rice and soy products.**

**Those who are unable or have too little flatland simply have no worries for the multitude of Islands and lands of other ASEAN NATIONS within the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION may see to themselves to grow such products and other vegan foods and in doing so are able to feed the entire CENTRAL ASEAN POPULATION, assisting one another and trading the food products in the way as outlined in the blueprint.**

**Is this going back to the days where there was simple trading on the docks, so to speak? The devolvment of fine restaurants?**

**Of course not.**

**No.**

**Not in the least.**

**This is going forward long past where ye Ones have decidedly gauged yourselves with technology, slavery and all formats of negativity upon the entire whole of creation;**

**for when you, the PEOPLES, in your high offices and positions think you are a truely educated and intellectual mass above everyone else and yet still find yourselves locked-into the slavery of the corporate powers who decide your fate and how and when you may be hired for a job and how long that job will last before you,**

**also, are thrown out into the street with no safety net like so much chattel and garbage unless you teli-sink to their own level**

**and ye Ones decidedly do nothing about it then ye Ones have already sunk your own boats**

**for the next life shall see you out of paradise which you refused in this present lifestream to build.**

**NETTING YOUR WORTH IS NOT IN THE MARKET SCHEME LAID UPON YOU**

**Netting your full worth in your talents, dear ones, is not monetarily; it is what you, each one, will choose to provide to the whole through standing against all which is anti-universal principle and law.**

**Yet, one stepping stone to another will get you there.**

**We shall continue with the details now that our foundation is again built upon.**

**No NATION need be left out of the end product, yet that all depends upon what ye Ones design to build.**

**Shall it be the Original System of Talents and Purchase Orders of the Economic and Societal structure of Paradise**

**or shall it be the same old Hellion structures with just a few changes reverting back in the hour to the same old problems ye Ones always had before?**

**It is your call.**

**You decide, PEOPLES, for it is you, each and every one whom will be serving your next life sentence in HELL, so to speak,**

**Should you choose**

**Unwisely.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION**

## **218. The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – Out Of A Deadly Game (Part 7)**

10.24.2016

### **The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – Out Of A Deadly Game (Part 7)**

PEOPLES, the bankers, the corporate powers, the stock-market middlemen on the oil and gas market, the surveyors and surveillors have got you right where they want you;

The meat and dairy and egg and entire food industry run by the controllers of high esteem unto themselves, they have got you right where they want you;

Those once-strong powers who sit over the corporate industries such as the mercantiles, the warehouse industries of every name, sort and fashion, have got you right where they want you

They mock you with their costs of items and their subjugation of all your daily needs and wants.

Now, is the hour of the impeding event by which ye Ones are the surveyors of your own souls or you are not. You can be part of the cesspool the controllers have long placed each one of ye in

Or you can come out

In droves or in multitudes'

Let us proceed.

### **THE ISLAND STOCK-MARKETS – A NEW KIND**

At the beginning of every new paradisaical society, all is put into place in one short format.

It does not take years, long and tedious months for only a few buildings to be built, nor decades nor centuries for the Original System of Talent and Purchase Orders with all their industries and corporations running automation while the meat and dairy and egg industry become obsolete in favour of vegan food which is animal and fish free including the eradication of the consumption of bugs, diverse type of worms and other sentient beings souled.

**Animal torture-free cosmetics, ladies; as well as for all of HUmunity, the greatest weight-loss program you do not need to pay for, for within your food outlay you have gained that as well.**

**Animal torture-free lifestyle is something your present-day health system conglomerates and high-equity earners may well not like,**

**for your illnesses are what they profit from in both their medical establishment fed with deadly serums in flu vaccines and many of your medicines.**

### **HEMP – PROHIBITIVE?**

**You Ones wish to save your jungles and trees of the hinterlands and other places?  
Then why is the growing of hemp prohibitive?**

**It is simply because the lumber industry and high-grading of quality trees and expensive construction outlets would go broke.**

**These businesses are also killing the animals off and your oxygen off and your entire planet with you, the PEOPLES and ANIMALS and other sentient beings, ON IT.**

**Every extreme is upon this world.**

### **PARTICIPATION EQUALS PRECIPITATION**

**Take a portion of your lands, dear Ones, of other NATIONS, and section off large quantities to irrigate and grow foods**

**and in lands where irrigation is difficult the waters shall come through cloud seeding and new rivers SHALL form which the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds has always used when rain was needed**

**therein could the rains always be controlled for there was a firmament over the lands.**

**Of the places where over the seasons the foliage has died or been destroyed of the majority of its DNA Helix strands of six or more turning the green land into sand Glass can be made.**

**Oil is not needed for revenue.**

**Under the first system which ever existed upon this world we starmapped as Angorius**

**and before the invasion and occupation of the Hellion troops from the anti-paradisaical lands, our peoples, which are you of the HUMANITY today never knew what anti-paradisaical was nor knew any other system but ours, diversified, from many lands beyond this one.**

**If you keep the monetary system in any of its formats as the world you wish to rebuild and reincarnate into upon your next lifestream**

**then ye Ones shall have already be seen to undo that which you wish to last and have changed nothing but hands until the next one comes up with a coup against you all.**

**You see, ye all have the Hellion DNA within you and that must be removed and there is a method for that removal which ye ones know little to nothing about yet have understood with your minds just a possibility in genetics which might help. We are the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATIONS and we do not work on scrying nor any other such formats for those are for the uninitiated ones and we do not like being spied upon.**

**STOCK YOUR LANDS, YOUR ISLANDS, WITH PRODUCE**

**for food, medicine, clothing, housing, transportation, and turn the high-rise towers and building conglomerates into places of your own control and bring the PEOPLES OF YOUR NATIONS into the right of ownership whereby the homeless become a word and horror of the past and so on.**

**Remember beloved Ones that the Original Talent and Purchase Order System of Paradisaical Economics does not need grocery outlets of any kind and of that it is explained within two blueprints and perhaps those of others.**

**You are all waiting for the “New World Order” which captivates our minds into overdrive because, dear Ones, ye all have been living under the “New World Order” since the very first invasion of this world which we have long yet not so long ago starmapped as being Angorius.**

**We have concluded our portion for this day and we trust that the each of ye shall come to finally understand that**

**You do not need to give up high technology**

**To live in a world which ye Ones caretake**

**For the laughter in your halls and office places**

**And your other work places of high finance**

**Make the lot of you sound most foolish to us**

**Because the technology you are using today**

**Every day, every moment, every week and every month of every year and decade  
All**

**Came from us.**

**And it is very archaic.**

**We are the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION and I am**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified  
and Freed Intergalactic Planetary World NATION**

**Good Day.**

## **219. The Final Product: Health, Science, Banking and Good Technology...and something else you were not expecting...**

**10.25.2016**

**Dear Ones, and those who think us to be irrational:**

**Good Morning, Good Afternoon, Good Evening, and Good Night**

**and just rest well and pay no attention.**

**After all it is your body, your health and**

**your decision.**

**Optimum medical care is a necessity. But relying upon pharmaceuticals at an hour  
where the majority of drugs or medicines have been tainted and heavily  
compromised with deadly chemicals which the body is not accustomed to is not a  
good practice.**

For centuries there have been in far and not so far outlying districts throughout many nations the traditional practice of mid-wifery and medicine; good medicine and not that associated with the negative.

With mid-wifery there were a great loss of newly born infants and many mothers passed away from pain and complications giving birth or shortly after giving birth to the newborn child

and the effects of trauma upon both parents was indescribable.

It came to pass that hospitals and their medical staff rose to the new teachings which brought many babies to full term, and through their hard and practised talents, these medical staff of both doctors and nurses had something to be truly proud of and that was saving lives therein bringing happiness to the patients and their families.

This procedure of hospitalisation for childbirth continues to this day and even holistic delivering of the child into warm water to emulate the womb of the mother has long yet not so long ago been instituted and has provided the parents with a choice;

but something has gone wrong.

New born infants have been put on the experimental ladder and so as to not be detected nor found out, not every baby born is injected into its cranium a syringe but one thing is sure

each child this happens to has some type of neurological problem

which of course is to be treated with neurological experts - costly

and drugs - dangerous and costly;

and if you think for one moment your infant is safely tucked in in his or her bed in the middle of the night and just before feeding hour then think again because most after dinner vomiting is due to more than a regular sour stomach.

Do you hear new mothers complaining about an incessant colic their child is plagued with and another new mother quipping that her child has never had any such ailments?

Some colic is natural you think but we tell you it is not.

**You may say to us: “Now wait a minute. Colic has been with children and newly borns for centuries so what you are telling us who know better even in the medical industry just does not wash.”**

**It does not wash?**

**Ring your heads out.**

**Ye Ones eat meat, dairy and egg products. That is enough to make anyone sick.  
Your vaccines at one hour helped you linger on.**

**Some vaccines even cured diseases, or did they just cure one pandemic to ensure the next vaccination would cure the next pandemic as they put one disease out of business and exacted another in its place on a time-release program?**

**“Oh,” you might say “well, vaccinations and inoculations go straight into the bloodstream so how could they be upon a time-release program?”**

**Our answer to you is quite simple: The viruses shot into the bloodstream at academic training centers and centres such as elementary schools, mission programs overseas from which nation overseas is guaged**

**to enter into tiny time capsules called “cells” and those cells make up your DNA posterity ring, so to speak, which allow the nucleus of the sodern four participle to unwind when the molecular biological magnetic interference clock, so to speak, speaks or motions to the cells within the body and when a wave is sent out the action goes into motion and a feeling much like seasickness develops and vomitings and fever.**

**Now, the reaction is more deadly and more chemicalised and quick acting.**

**And before you know it the PEOPLES are running around in every direction seeking out doctors’ advice**

**and that is when the drugs are been sanctioned and pushed**

**for each tablet, each pill and each vial of deadly insulin which incases tremendous swelling of the feet and legs and manufactures a heavy sweet tooth, and so on, all this combined with meat, dairy and eggs have ensured that the patient is not to be cured but rather is placed in a waiting line at the next available morgue**

**for the consumers usefulness is over.**

**The banker then with its middlemen and middle women have their card ready at the funeral home and quietly as respects are been made, suggest the undertaker**



undertake a new dramatic in strongly advising the taking out of “premium life insurance” for the next family member so “this strange thing does not happen to them also”

and of course

mort=death wish of the banker - gauge their homes if they have any to pay for all funeral costs.

The next calculated by-the-banker problem is

the consumer just does not own the land their homes even sit upon even if the home is paid off

and Ye Ones think you may use your home as equity?

Let us see how that goes then.

Long yet not so many years ago the banker concocted a royal plan against the homeowner by targeting retirees and pensioners for their assets through a grant which the banker believes would never be paid off but instead would forever carry as a debt through to the next generation and the next

therein such debt if relinquished by the children of the retirees this ensures the bank takes it all at no cost

for the first grant was quantitative easing and lent into existence, so when the banker confiscates the assets after creating the grant into existence and placing the grant as debt upon the retirees and their children,

the assets are “sold” or “auctioned off” at a “sale” price from which the banker has already received full payment for the house, the grant payment for as long as it exists,

and should that payment of grant be stopped by the children of the next generation, the new real estate “sale price” also is drawn up, calculated with taxes and any remuneration for upgrading costs to the new buyer and the retiree and their generations are bankrupt and broke for bad credit rating.

Nice coverage *for the industry*

owned and once completely run by the banker. Sort of cumbersome, the banker might think:

So the better formula, the banker calculates, is to just modify their strategic plan and convince the retirees that they have “earned” that right to go on a long and expensive vacation half-way around the world to exotic resorts which are high-priced game slots in a wise at a casino wage and all funnelled back in percentage into the high-rolling banker’s coffer pocket.

## **WHAT IS NATURAL AND WHAT IS NOT COMES UPON YOU WHEN YOU ARE NOT LOOKING**

Penicillin is a natural most necessary medicine and always has been and not only infection but takes away serious effects of serious allergies which compound in the lung areas; also in cases of extreme pain is morphine. This must only be used the pain tolerance of serious wounds, however, there are other ancient philosophies of medicine and though you may need to search them out ye Ones must all come together, and are, we know,

and in the meantime there has been presented though a gathering of good instructions especially for those in outlying districts or without means of any type of HOLISTIC medical care,

for those units or holistic care and hospital centres also depend upon the capitalist monetary system and know the PEOPLES depend upon the capitalist monetary system

to even attend to *their assistance*.

In conclusion, dear Ones, one and all, there are such advanced scientific medical laboratory reports coming out utilising many techniques for bridging the gap between “disease culture culling” or “eradication” of multiple diseases in bringing the cells of the body at their base level of atomic-molecular frequencies with one base 4 upon complete magnetic frequency and an H<sub>2</sub>O compound of the elixir that astounding measures toward the good of all the HUmanity may reverse all diseases and not just

one little girl or one little starving boy

be assisted through oxfam

the meat food industry you pay for

nor UNICEF which guarantees the child of your sponsorship

never sees a dime nor a peso of your hard earned capitalist money

and which enslaves you, the PEOPLES, in earning their, the banker's monetary notes, by forever placing, you, the PEOPLES, into a circle of debt and the lands into a desolate wasteland with the good production cordoned off from the PEOPLES, even including many desert lands

to ensure world hunger, world poverty, world illness

continue to derange the PEOPLE

into subservience and compliance

with all of their once deadly schemes and schematics.

Therein, do not throw out "good medicine" from your younger generations on earth of whom many of them are yourselves "reincarnated"

"REINCARNATED" - another word left conveniently out of your book of phrases ye Ones call "holy text."

Therein, until all come together as ONE Unit here is a provision for the poor Ones of the NATIONS - a presentation of that of another of the past participle and that of her co-mates. Thank you.

<http://www.biospiritual-energy-healing.com/support-files/no-doc-book2010.pdf>

*- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION*

## **220. PEOPLES OF THE NATION OF NATIVES OF THE AMERICAN CONTINENT**

10.31.2016

We have kept to Asean Time.

<http://www.whitewolfpack.com/2016/10/givers-of-courage-thousands-of-wild.html>

PEOPLES OF THE NATION: Greetings. Good day, Good Afternoon, and soon, and Good Evening.

Comstock was a long time ago.

**There is ONE UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE for all of HUMANITY and that one Universal principle has not changed but has been there long before the very inception of your own seeding upon this world, this planet, which we starmapped as being Angorius.**

**When your forefathers and foremothers from other worlds descended upon this planet as pioneers they did not wear animal skins nor feathers in their hair nor did they eat meat.**

**They ate the roots of the land. They gathered the hazelnuts and other profitable foods. They brought with them in highly technical “airships” as they called them, enough plantings of vegetables and such until every digestive system could be satisfied.**

**The buffalo were your friends and you did not need them for either protection or their skins for the warmth for there was only one season upon this world and that one season stretched from one side of the earth to the other.**

**The bison and buffalo people, the ram and the sheep of the mountains and the goat, they all manifested as new creations when the temperature changed and the clothing became cold and the animals allowed you a small token of their hair and their wool, but at no hour did they allow you the right to sacrifice their blood for your meat.**

**Many changes had taken place and those changes were sometimes planetary movements outside of your great atmosphere, and at other hours by the hand of unthinking man whom with his quick wit toward himself and his prejudice toward others, the very mechanism of the entire soul of creation altered with many events toward that of the satisfaction of none, save those conquerors who saw to invade and spread their seed of antagonism over to the wrong side of HUMANITY and destruction ensued. Blood sacrifice began which meant the Indian also lost their way and the very friends of the bison people and buffalo people became the next victims and with bow and arrow and spear and overhanging cliffs did they meet their decayance and no being, HUMAN or animal or fish or fowl, nor any creeping and crawling sentient being appreciated the very thought of their lives being the next brisket upon the table of any truly Holy =Moral and Ethical U=universal sentient being.**

**No one went to the depths of the earth save that of the ships and of the Indian peoples so did many of your own ones travel home to distant lands only to return when the night was clear.**

**And it is clear.**

**But the buffalo and the fawn, the stork which used to also exist in those cold and dried-up parched lands you live in from one hour to the next shall in no wise**

resurface for you, the Indian peoples, to butcher them and enslave them as your meat and fodder with your loud and deafening screams frightening them half to death in running them over the high cliffs of the tornado valley in the precept that one or two might survive the plight of your own self-reforms of which in no wise would you have frozen had the each one of ye not unfriended such beasts of utter kindness and sheltered them in a canvas where their very body heat would have prevented the heat from even the most illuminating fire being necessary in that not one would have lit up in flames. All had been provided.

When the fish upon one world, far and distant away gave their consent toward the survival of the HUMAN at that period of event, that was because there was nothing more to eat for that HUMAN and HUMANS' survival. This was based upon a gratitude serving of no-roots, no-nuts, no grasses, no cacti, no anything but the dirt of the sand with no torture involved for the soul does not leave the body quickly nor naturally unless sleep arises it from the casing.

Your people had no less the brilliance and technology of those others who came from the starlit places, and perhaps you have all forgotten that.

The earth was green because the foliage was green. The earth was green because green energy was used throughout the planet.

## **TAXES**

You say you wish to collect on "taxes" from the white man. You say you wish to rent the land to the white man for a "monetary fee" do you not, ye Ones?

And by this you shall once again bring up the Indian NATION to its FEET, so you say.

We tell you this, dear Ones, that breaking a second Universal Principle (or Law) - whereas Law has often been made against Universal Principle - shall only bring about one more event of destruction upon the Indian peoples.

## **TAXES, CAPITALISM AND THE ENTIRE SYSTEM OF USURY IS AGAINST ALL UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE**

and if you break it you do not win. You lose.

Revenge will bring about another circle of events of even more revenge.

That is not the right path, my friends.

## **UNITED NATIONS**

**Your Elders wish to best themselves at the UN for which purpose we are not sure, for the UN digests the profits of lands poorer than themselves and is not there to protect you nor to put their many troops in on your behalf but just the opposite. to protect and take what is there such as a cut from the decent peoples of each and every oil pipeline whereas the grass mowed underneath you feet throughout the nation need be understood by yourselves that the colour of the skin does not matter for those who are friends of the very earth you walk upon are also friends of ours and yours.**

**Shall you charge them a pence for their support?**

**Of the subservience of the UN to the capitalist Universal breaking of Principles?**

**Have you not noticed this? Why do you need their permission?**

**Did not another enlightened One come from far away, long yet not so long ago that ye all Ones sat around your wading pools rather than home-lit fires outside of wooden shacks, not, but rather logging with your temperate oxen, and gathered both the male as well as the female toward your doors and invited the strangers in? No strangers indeed, not One but two and that of a small gathering ensued.**

**Was not the same teaching and instruction given to you?**

**And at best was it not once heeded by the Great Running and Sitting Bull?**

**How have you so soon forgotten your own heritage, dear Ones, for greatness never did stem from the rationality of breaking Universal Principle (or Law, as many erroneously call it, for Laws were made to circumvent Universal Principle in order to suit the capitalist thieving system)**

**and survive into the next day with a greater potential than they came out of in the first place.**

**Films taken long yet not so long ago on precepts which once did exist are of only the Hollywood attraction and not ours, dear friends of the earth. Friends**

**and Peoples of the Earth do not soak the Earth with the blood of either animal nor HUMAN sacrifice.**

**For those who once long yet not so long ago appeared to you in vision and in physical form you must realise that the reality they spoke of, dear Ones, in the helpmeet of the bison and the buffalo Peoples would one day interact again with yours. All those whom have been displaced in other lands have come to assist you.**

**They are your brothers and they are your sisters and they are ONE with all who have been sorely done by. But you must remember, that when you break Universal Principle with full recognition that you should not**

**that is your greatest folly and that folly, dear Ones, will lead you only to the grave. It is not your time yet for such misdomeaners, so understand that when we say, you will win your freedom as it was at the beginning of the seeding of this planet, we mean and we understand that you, the PEOPLES OF THE INDIAN NATION ARE WELL QUALIFIED IN DOING IT!**

**Properly, coherently and without breaking as much as ONE UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE WHICH EACH OF YE WERE BORN WITH.**

**We bid you a good day and farewell for we will once again travel to the far reaches of this earth. Good Day.**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION**

## **221. All Saints Day – Philippines, South America and Around the World 2016**

10:31.2016

**All Saints Day – Philippines, South America and Around the World 2016**

**Good Morning, Good Afternoon, and Good Evening, and to the rest of ye Ones, still sleeping, it is the hour to pay close attention.**

**This is the great day of celebration is it not for all known and unknown Saints? Well, dear Ones, as the Universe is set up one cannot make a Saint out of another.**

**It is just not possible.**

**For one passes from this life-journey to the next and eventually stands before a council of highly acclaimed in wisdom and experience, men and women, who do not “judge” the one standing in front of them, but rather these brilliant and soft-spoken ones are there to assess the lifestream of those who have presented themselves to them, and in such fashion then do they council and guide the next step to be adhered to whether it be in a repeating of lessons unlearned or a new set to be experienced and likened unto a school of higher or further learning, a new incarnation shall they**

**be attending to upon either the same earth, or a new earth, to them, and perhaps within a family which they had been with in another and former lifestream.**

**“Through the blood and water of the womb.”**

**Reincarnation.**

**So this is not the only lifestream you have; no, not by far the only one. Have you thought about this at all, ye Ones?**

**Listen.**

**Of what are you celebrating?**

**What happens during your celebrations?**

**Candles lit? We love candles too. Especially scented ones.**

**Do you not go on behalf of the church around from door to door in poor neighbourhoods to collect their last few pesos after giving to the church your own last few pesos?**

**How many wealthy people go door to door begging for more money for the church? Any?**

**Any at all?**

**Do you ask yourselves why?**

**Do you ask yourselves why the church instead, being so wealthy and dominant over your lives, taking the very crumbs of bread, rice and beans from your tables while those tables of the church are overflowing with grandeur and foodstuffs and wine symbolizing the blood of another HUMAN sacrifice which never happened in such wise in the first place, do not instead open up their coffers, take down the golden calf all around their walls in adornment of valuables which came from you, the PEOPLES, THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS?**

**And INSTEAD OF COLLECTING ALMS FROM THOSE WHOM CAN LEAST AFFORD IT, WHY NOT INSTEAD GIVE BACK TO THE PEOPLES ALL THEY HAVE STOLEN?!**

**WHY IS ARGENTINA BANKRUPT AND STARVING?!**

**IS THAT NOT A CATHOLIC NATION OF RELIGION?**



**BRAZIL?**

**PERU?**

**EQUADOR?**

**Why is VENEZUELA IN SUCH POVERTY?**

**Well we know the oil proceeds are collected unanimously and go directly into the corporation of the United States coffers, even after the former President Hugo Chavez had given a goodly percent to assist the poor in the United States as had President Saddam Hussein, to all the poor in the inner cities; just for the record, only, for a gift given is not to be looked at twice. Do you hate these people?**

**Why?**

**And who made you hate them?**

**Ye Ones of the far-off regions of the world in any direction, ye Ones have been severely brainwashed for all brainwashing was to keep ye Ones from ever turning away from the capitalist system, the very system which is keeping the each and every One of you enslaved over the centuries, from one century to the next!**

**YET why has the church not provided for the PEOPLES through all these calamities?**

**Is NOT PROVIDING not just as bad as STEALING from the PEOPLES?**

**And WHY DOES THE CHURCH IN THE PHILIPPINES pick the poorest bedraggled young child to hop aboard jeepneys and pass out church envelopes for the Patron Saints?**

**Tell the next child or young man to go directly to the church which sent him to such humiliation and TELL THEM TO PROVIDE EVERY SINGLE PERSON IN THE JEEPNEY WITH ENOUGH PESOS TO LIVE A LIFETIME WHILST THEY REBUILD PARADISE FOR THEMSELVES!**

**Sometimes these dear Ones need collect for themselves or their families or the mafia just to survive in a nation which is predominantly CATHOLIC!**

**CATHOLIC! WITH VAULTS FALLING APART AT THE SEAMS WITH THE PEOPLES MONEY, GOLD, JEWELS AND RICHES STOLEN FROM THE PEOPLES THROUGH LIES TOLD TO THEM CENTURY AFTER CENTURY, LIFE-STREAM AFTER LIFE-STREAM AND ALL BASED UPON A LYING**

**SACRIFICIAL BLOOD CEREMONY THOUGH WHICH CANNIBALS ARE MADE!**

**And Mexico! What about the poverty there?**

**Have the PEOPLES ALSO BEEN TOLD BY THE ARTIFICIAL CHURCH AS ALL CHURCHES ARE, that “HUMILITY IS POVERTY!”**

**THINK, YE ONES!**

**THEN WHY IS THE CHURCH SO RICH THAT IS IT A NATION UNTO ITSELF IF POVERTY IS HUMILITY AND PLEASES “GOD, OR MARY, OR JESUS?”**

**If this is so then it would only stand to reason that the CHURCH and all CHURCHES are one and the same AND NONE OF THEM PLEASE ANY “GOD!” whether they be churches, synagogues, temples, mosques, or whatever else ye ones have concocted in your animal sacrificial rituals supporting any type of blood sacrifice.**

**WHY IS THE PHILIPPINES ENDOWED WITH SUCH SACRIFICIAL RITUALS WHEN THEY CAN SCARCELY PUT A MORSEL UPON THEIR OWN TABLES AND YET THEY FEED THE SMALL ANIMALS RATHER THAN THEMSELVES IN ORDER NOT TO BREAK THE HIGHEST UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE IN THE LAND AND THAT IS PRECISELY TO HOLD ALL ANIMALS NOT AS SACRIFICES BUT RATHER IN THE HIGHEST ESTEEM POSSIBLE AND THEIR DEEDS GO UNNOTICED.**

**When one comes to your door to ask for alms for the Saints, we tell you that the SAINTS ARE ALL BACK AGAIN AND DO NOT NEED YOUR MONEY PUT IN THE CHURCH COFFERS FOR THEY SEE NONE OF IT ANYWAY!**

**But the BANKING CONGLOMERATE DOES SEE YOUR ALMS WHEN THEY ARE FED THEIR PERCENTAGE CAPITALIST FEE OF USURY OUT OF THEIR MAINSTAYS, THE CHURCHES!**

**It takes only one couragous soul to initiate a domino effect for all other Sainted and unSainted souls will follow and thank the each One of ye for it!!**

**For in their heart chakras of heart chakras of good deeds, and their souls of souls for kind words, NONE OF THEM CAN AFFORD the CHURCH which dominates over their lives like a guillotine over the necks of those in the stocks or stock-market losses for those who still have a pence.**

**When the church charges you, the PEOPLES OF YOUR NATIONS, alms, what they are really doing is charging you USURY OR TAXES FOR BELONGING TO THE CHURCH.**

**Ye Ones are much better off just celebrating the best of One another and keeping food on the table than continually falling in the same old outmoded and unprincipled trap of the archaic method of**

**HUMILIATING YOU, THE PEOPLES, INFRONT OF YOUR NEIGHBOURS, YOUR VERY OWN FAMILY, AND FRIENDS, IF THEY SEE YOU NOT PAYING THE CHURCH USURY!**

**IT IS CALLED “INTIMIDATION!” AND NO ENLIGHTENED ONE NOR SAINT AS YOU WOULD SAY IT, WOULD EVER BE SEEN TO ENDORSE SUCH A TRADITION AS TAKING THE VERY BREAD FROM YOUR TABLES!**

**Or sweeping the rug from under your feet!**

**Not one nation need be starving! Not one HUMAN being need go without medical care of the best holistic enterprise!**

**So while you celebrate, ye Ones, CELEBRATE YOURSELVES, for all the gold and silver and locksmith jewels are within the bowels of the Vatican!**

**And ye Ones’ SOULS ARE NOT THERE FOR THEY RESIDE IN A PLANE HIGH ABOVE THIS WORLD WHEN YOU LEAVE THIS BODILY CASING.**

**AND UNTIL THE NEXT INCARNATION OF WHICH NO CHURCH UPON THIS EARTH WHICH WE HAVE STARMAPPED AS ANGORIUS CAN ASSURE YOU OF THE PLACE NOR THE TEMPERAMENT OR DUTY OF YOUR NEXT INCARNATION your souls remain in this earthly school you call the global community.**

**Therein, be brave, dear Ones, and gather of yourselves around each CHURCH AND DEMAND YOUR MONEY BACK FOR, GRACIOUS BEINGS, WHAT PROFIT ANY ONE OF YE TO STARVE WHEN THE CHURCH SITS AND PRAYS FOR YOU AND FEEDS YOU THE LIKENESS OF HUMAN FLESH AND BLOOD AND WATCHES FROM THE SIDELINES WHILE YOUR BABIES PHYSICALLY DIE OF HUNGER, AND YOU, THE PEOPLES, CONTINUALLY FACE THE RAVAGES OF PHYSICAL AND MATERIAL DEATH!**

**We are with you and with the ONE GLOBAL NATION which came from the PLANETS AND WORLDS THROUGHOUT THE GALAXIES AND UNIVERSES. Good Evening.**

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

## **222. “The subservient attribute” by Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez**

The subservient attribute in the genes of humans, the belief that there is a dominant force, a supreme being, the most high, seems to be not unique to themselves.

Apart from their monarchies on the lower level, the same kind of hierarchy is present in the ants and the bees, for example, which they serve as their queen.

The reason for this dysfunction is that living beings on this planet are all subject to duality: Left and right, heat and cold, tall and small, above and below. They measure the height of the mountain as against the depth where they stand. They see strength and wonder in others as worthy of adulation...and worship, and even the sun!

And out of this was created the religious construct of right and wrong, of good and evil.

But out there, up above from physicality, in outer absolute space, all these definitions disappear, for they were all space men who had known their origins and divinity!

“‘Good’ people when they see the ‘evil’ in others get scarred all the more; ‘evil’ people when they see the ‘good’ in others feel devastated twice over. Why? Because at one time long ago, they were One, shepherded by the common good. Hellish forces struck the bond and the kind “sheep” scattered.

Good Night from my end, my love!”

- Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Freed and Planetary World NATION

And when the veil is pulled back the shadows disappear! Or do they? - Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Freed and Planetary World NATION

**“In darkness is enlightenment. In the fullness of light are blindness and deception” - Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Freed and Planetary World NATION**

**For the enlightenment of what One calls as being "good" and the other as being "evil" shall be forced into their darkened epochs with only those followers whose Hellion DNA got the better of them being so engraved or added into their very Helix composition.**

**But who shall say who is "good" and who indeed is "evil?" By their own deeds shall they be known. Therein we work upon the negative and the positive and vice versa for both the negative as well as the positive are a duality and that duality may change, for the beginning structure was always the duality of positive-positive with a reaction which served no imbalance, for the duality was and has always been male-female balance and when the Hellion forces invaded the earthen world, Angorius, and procreated their own negative DNA into both the HUMAN and well as Hellion DNA of their animals including other Sentient beings so did then the equation of DNA change to "good" and "evil," or "negative and positive" and of that, my beloved, did that change the entire sequence of events and that began the setting up of the Hellion one world order at that instance in HUMAN history. Well spoken!**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the Federation of Freed and Planetary World NATION**

## **223. President Duterte MUST Hold Onto THE PHILIPPINES Through Staying "INSIDE" OF THE “CENTRAL ASEAN NATION”**

**The Digital System and Chaotic Manipulating of the Western Powers**

**President Duterte MUST HOLD ONTO THE PHILIPPINES THOUGH STAYING "INSIDE" OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION" AND NO OTHER.**

**The WORLD does NOT DEPEND ANY LONGER UPON WHAT THE United States does or does not do.**

**If they drop the money system to a no currency no digital system then they can drop America without hurting anyone anywhere. They can drop Europe without hurting anyone. They can drop all currencies not by extracting the Yen over the Peso or U.S. dollar or Euro nor any currency but just by transitioning over to the Original Talent and Purchase Order system of economics without hurting anyone which shall result in stopping all drug trade INCLUDING THE giant pharmaceutical industry,**

**and every other connection by which the monetary system drags leaders and their nations into the sewer. That will get the boogymen OFF THEIR BACKS and stop not only the cold war but a hot war before it gets off the ground.**

**And “America first” simply means they played their last Trump card and this their last chance to put a different face on the U.S. strategy which is to please China and other nations in ASEA by taking the same strong hand against nations in the Middle East and then requiring ASEA and in particular the PHILIPPINES AND CHINA and NORTH KOREA to become disabled or destroyed if they do not cooperate and hand over to the United States the WEST PHILIPPINE-SOUTH CHINA SEA AND ALL OIL DEPOSITS, MINERALS, ALMOST FREE AND CHEAP LABOURERS MAKING THE SEA THE GRANDE CENTRAL STATION RUN BY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ISRAEL AND PERHAPS THE EUROPEAN UNION SO THAT THEY CAN STOP ALL EXITS BY THE FRUSTRATED EUROPEAN NATIONS.**

**Remember, the drug trade will always be protected by the system for it is one of the greatest sources of income for big pharma and that is why when the Taliban for instance in Afghanistan shut down their own drug trade in favour of the blueprint being implemented with the help of Saudi Arabia, whom also was assisting Yemen in their attempts to demine the govt of Aden, the United States swooped down on them to replace the leadership demonizing everyone involved. And when Afghanistan needed great assistance, many nations helped and a huge warehouse was set up and filled up and the Great Strong American pilots flew overhead and bombed the entire warehouse to pieces!**

**The PHILIPPINES will become just another chartered account with the capitalist banking system and its PEOPLES AKIN TO SLAVE LABOURERS IN AN OCEAN-WIDE INTERNMENT CAMP AND THE ENTIRE NATION WILL BE LOST AND THIS IS WHY THE INTERNATIONAL COURTS AND INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY ARE WORKING TO REMOVE PRESIDENT DUTERTE WHOM ALL TOO WELL UNDERSTANDS THIS PLOY BUT PERHAPS NOT THE FULL EXTENT OF IT ALBEIT HE NEEDS TO PUT ALL SUBJECT INFORMATION INTO THE CORRECT CATEGORY.**

**One cannot stop the drug trade by death nor imprisonment. One is only able to eradicate the drug trade so upheld behind the scenes by the giant big pharma and the talking tailored suits who threaten from the other side, government employees, THROUGH THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE ORIGINAL TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER SYSTEM OF ECONOMICS WHICH SET A NEW FACE UPON THE GLOBAL ECONOMY AND ITS WORKINGS THEREOF!**

**Point blank!**

**President Trump does not sit at the seat of the united states, the powers do.**

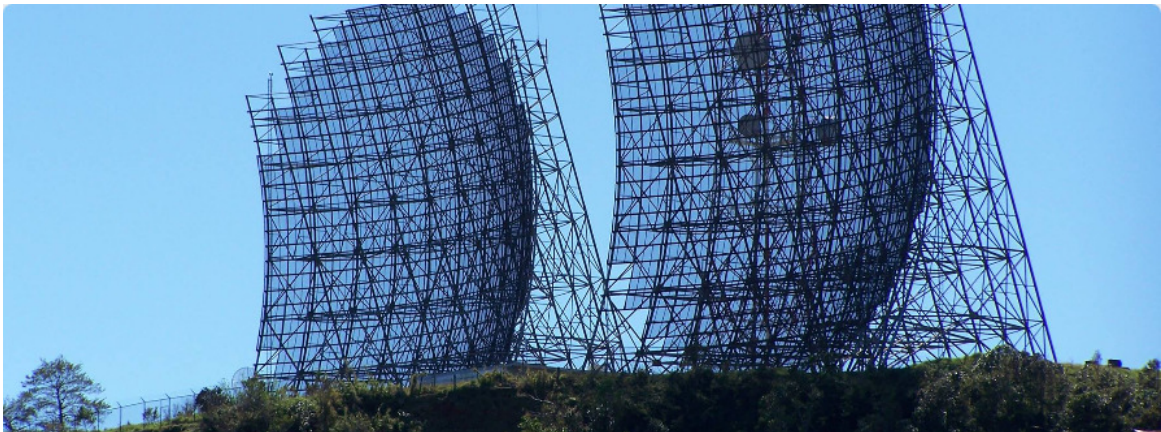
**Let us now explain the digital system and why it has no place in a paradisaical order of economics.**

**The digital system was specifically set up for stock market manipulation and high tenor banking policies for the rich and wealthy and their money laundering of which they manipulate and sometimes force people in governments and elsewhere to become severely involved and then blackmail and threaten them so they will not talk. The only wise way to combat this is to drop the money system and transition over to the Talent and Purchase Order System of Economics WITHOUT DROPPING THE PEOPLE THOUGH A HOLE IN THE BUCKET OR THROUGH THE CRACKS.**

**Any leader who cannot accomplish this act of conscience without terror upon the population has already lost his or her power of the chair leaving the population of the nation wide open for exploitation and exposed to a hot war and black ops of other nations groveling on their knees before the world banking policy of “pay them all you got!”**

**- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

## **224. For The Record: Only On Digital Capitalism, Free Trade And The ISDS**



**For the Record Only On Digital Capitalism, Free Trade and the ISDS**

**The capitalist system is insane and only the insane wish it to continue. – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION!**

**They need to be "defragmented." In the very beginning, harmonious vibration is all there was, and the sound of grunts was merely to express ecstasy, not language, much less discontent. Feelings conveyed thoughts to one and the other, untrammelled by secrecy and dishonesty. A cave man culture can no less be described of them in any measure of precision than the savage character modern humans have become who mouth speech sounds that can cut each others' throats. - Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**ATTENTION: ISDS gives the right for multcorporations to sue foreign governments. ISDS are using for instance the Netherlands satisfactory for money laundering. These Parasites travel the world with seemingly innocent contracts followed by lawsuits until the nation and peoples of the nation are completely bankrupt and broke. THE ISDS WAS PUT IN PLACE TO SUE GOVERNMENTS ON THE PRETENSE THAT THE CORPORATIONS DID NOT MAKE ENOUGH MONEY. The only way to take down the ISDS is not though the court system for the court system upholds the capitalism system of the never-ending wheel, but rather though the dropping of all formats of capitalism through the normal transition to the Original Talent and Purchase Order System of Economics. THEREIN SIGN NOTHING YE ONES NEW IN OFFICE UNDER ANY FOREIGN PRETENSE.**

**All we could see was a world in which: They fight globally to see which religion is the strongest;**

**They fight globally to see which religion has the most sanctification;**

**They fight globally to stomp upon the heads of each other USING RELIGION and their bare bones concepts of "SACRIFICE" and DISUNITY.**

**They fight over which political system is the best;**

**They fight over which leader would be the best to bring the greatest glory to a nation;**

**They fight over which stock market is the strongest;**

**They fight over which monetary currency should stand to knock all other currencies adrift;**



**One religion stomps upon the head of another religion just as they work to make one currency stomp on the marketing heads of all other currencies setting them all adrift;**

**BUT the one thing they do not consider with stalwart and reasonable minds is THAT only ONE LEADER RULE EVERYONE ELSE IS LEFT OUT.**

**A One leader rule whether with a parliament, cabinet, senate or congress is NO DIFFERENT TO A MAJORITY RULE ON ELECTIONS BY THOSE WHO HAVE LITTLE TO NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE OF BOTH MORAL JUDGEMENT AS WELL AS THE CORRECT APPLICATION OF AN ECONOMIC SYSTEM OF TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER PERFECTION.**

**NOT ONE LEADER EXISTS TODAY at the forefront whom wishes to set the table for twenty-three more on an equal basis adhering to the UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE of which were subverted and made into "Laws" by the temperance of the human male.**

**And the peoples never seem to wish to correct their stance save that from going back to their CONSTITUTION which was drawn up by the VICTORS of the once invaded and conquered and occupied land completely IGNORING that other people were first given to caretake the land at the hour of the Great Seeding.**

**All peoples were to retain and share their culture but only that which is POSITIVE, provides NO HARM OF ANY SORT TO ANY ANIMAL NOR OTHER SENTIENT BEING, and ACKNOWLEDGES ALL UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE WHICH STRICTLY FORBIDS TAXES, ANY TYPE OF USURY OR MONETARY CURRENCY INCLUDING HANGING PEOPLE IN LIMBO THROUGH THE USE OF ELECTRONIC CARDS OR UPON A DIGITAL SYSTEM OF ANY FORMAT OF BANKING.**

**IN FACT BANKING DOES NOT EXIST.**

**They will have to redeem themselves and we have told them that much throughout their terminal ages.**

**They always want someone to sacrifice themselves in order to carry their karma which they, the humanities, have well accumulated for themselves. Noone can do that even if they wished to and the Hellions know that so that is why all the religious sacrificial institutions are set up**

**because the Hellions KNOW that the peoples will continue to reincarnate under their command.**

**Willingly becoming their slaves THROUGHOUT eternity.**

**The Hellions stole the technologies from other worlds just to make themselves money.**

**The robot people slaves put the technology together, piece by piece in other locations in order that the peoples in no wise understand the proceeding of making each component and replicating it.**

**The same is understood with currency; Only the bankers are allowed to create currency for THEY KNOW that currency is the ONLY REAL POWER THEY HAVE LEFT OVER THE NATIONS.**

**There can be NO SANCTIONS ON ANY NATION NOR PERSON NOR LEADERSHIP IF THE CAPITALIST MONETARY SYSTEM IS DROPPED IN FAVOUR OF THE ORIGINAL TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER ECONOMICS.**

**Within the so-called Free Trade Tax-Exemption Agreement lies the ISDS. The ISDS gives the right for multikorporations to sue foreign governments.**

**ISDS are using for instance the Netherlands most satisfactorily for money laundering. They travel the world with contracts then lawsuits until the NATION and PEOPLES of the NATION ARE COMPLETELY BANKRUPT LEAVING BROKEN SOULS IN THEIR WAKE.**

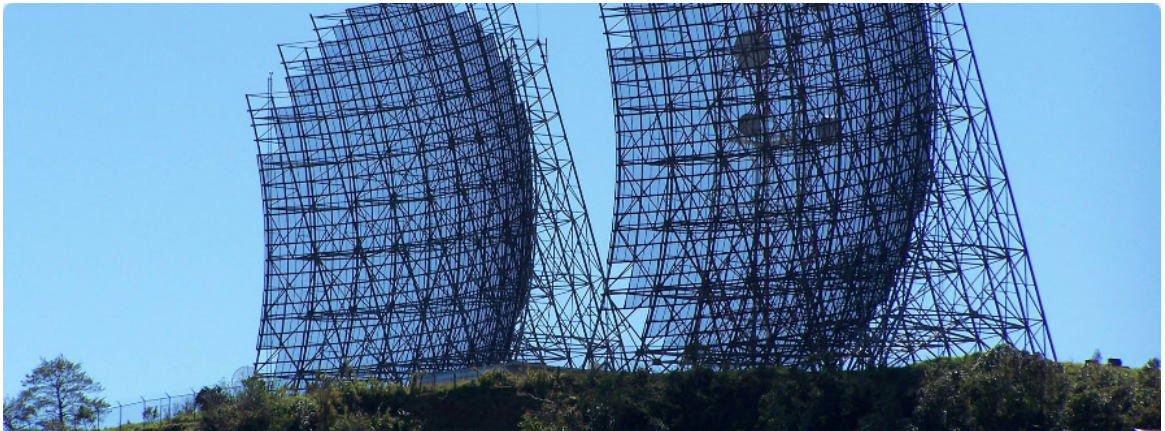
**The ONLY METHOD IN WHICH to take down the ISDS is NOT THROUGH THE COURT SYSTEM for the court system upholds the capitalism system of the never-ending wheel just as the capitalist system funds the court system through never-ending cases of litigation;**

**but rather though the dropping of all formats of capitalism through the normal transition to the Original Talent and Purchase Order System of Economics. THEREIN SIGN NOTHING YE ONES NEW IN OFFICE UNDER ANY FOREIGN PRETENSE.**

**The digital system was specifically set up for stock market manipulation and high tenor banking policies for the rich and wealthy and their money laundering of which they get other people in governments and elsewhere involved and then blackmail and threaten them so they will not talk. The only wise way to combat this is to drop the money system and transition over to the Talent and Purchase Order System of Economics WITHOUT DROPPING THE PEOPLE THOUGH A HOLE IN THE BUCKET OR THROUGH THE CRACKS.**

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the REAL Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

## **225. The International Tirade Against The Philippines, European Nations And The WORLD! The Tri-Lateral Agreement! DO NOT SIGN!!!**



Wednesday, February 8, 2017 9:43 PM Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez:

**"I am your shadow when light is cast upon you, a sentinel behind you; and I am the glow within you when darkness descends, a light house of your dreams. So tell me, does what I do assail your tongue? Your doubts are easy to understand, for you cannot fathom all greasy deceits behind a facade of smooth-tongue eloquence. You can tell the poisoned roots of a tree from the kind of fruits it bears."**

- Scribed by the hand and pen of Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Good Evening and Good Morning. We shall speak of ourselves in simple format, phrases and sentences.**

**As we know the anti-drug war in the Philippines is now out of the hands of the police, after the murder of the Korean businessman inside police custody. It seems there are other cases surfacing that other Koreans and Chinese businessmen have similarly been victimised by high-ranking policemen.**

**But who profits? That is ALWAYS the main question.**

**This is something which the Americans will use to their own advantage against the Philippines, perhaps. It is an excellent method to drive deep and heavy wedges into the council of the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION, to Divide and Destroy.**

**There is currently a cleansing process among the police ordered by the president. Of course, that is a black eye in the image of the Philippines among the international community, especially Korea. Other than that national attention has been focused on the new American President.**

**Our last question is for ye Ones to address of yourselves:**

**WE “KNOW” THERE IS A “LEGAL” IMMIGRATION” POLICY IN ENTERING THE UNITED STATES AND ANOTHER POLICY IN NOT “VIOLATING THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA” TO CONCEAL, EMPLOY OR HOUSE AN ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT.”**

**CORRECT?**

**THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES WILL ALSO BACK UP THESE LAWS MADE BY WHOM?**

**MADE BY THE FIRST “ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS” FROM OVER TWO-HUNDRED YEARS AGO WHOM DID ENTER THE UNITED STATES WITHOUT A “VISA” WHOM CREATED CHAOS UPON THE ORIGINAL POPULATION THOUGH THE ESTABLISHING OF BANKING AND NEW RELIGIONS.**

**SO therefore: Are the illegal invaders and occupiers of the “AMERICAN CONTINENT” whom are the ones still standing in government of which there were forty-four earlier presidents SINCE GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON TOOK OFFICE WITH AS LITTLE UNDERSTANDING OF THE UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE AND AS LITTLE LIGHT AS HE HAD ON INVASION AND OCCUPATION also among the U.S. citizens today responsible for the first invasion?**

**YES. FOR THEY ARE THE VERY REINCARNATES WHOM SEEM TO HAVE LEARNED VERY LITTLE.**

**THEY STILL CRAVE THE MONETARY SYSTEM WITH ITS PERKS, AND THESE INCLUDE THE “LEGAL” INHABITANTS OF THE UNITED STATES: THE NATIVE AMERICANS WHOM HAVE ALWAYS FALLEN FOR THEIR INVADERS AND OCCUPIERS OLD LINE THAT MONEY AND LIQUOR ARE MANS BEST FRIEND!**

**YOU EAT MEAT YOU GO NOWHERE! YOU BREAK UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE AND YOU LIVE UNDER HELLION LAW IN EVERY REGION OF THE GLOBE.**

**We would just like to know what has changed?!**

**It is not enough to just pull American troops out of the countries they have invaded, occupied and put a price on those nations heads.**

**The NATIONS OF WHICH SOME DO REPRESENT THE STARS UPON THE AMERICAN FLAG NEED TO BE RETURNED “NOW” TO THE PEOPLES WHOSE LAND IT IS, WITHOUT ARBITRATION!**

**FOR ARBITRATION WAS NOT USED WHEN THE NATIONS WERE INVADED AND COLLECTED AS WAR TROPHIES BY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

**THE PEOPLES ARE WAITING FOR THE IMMEDIATE RETURN OF THEIR LANDS!**

**How can treaties be made in giving parcels of land to peoples within the land when the entire land belonged to them to caretake in the first place?**

**Where judicial reason has lost its mind, the clear thought would be to end it!**

**– Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION!**

## **226. The Positron Negative and Positron Positive Affiliation of the Sensory Attributes or Vortex of Each Unborn Child**



**For those who have no solution what words do they speak? Are their words only gauged by the size of their incoming pocketbooks?**

- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary Worlds

**The ancient past since inception is not, as we know it, a single past but had been preceded by earlier beginnings of civilizations that all met their doom and destruction. It can be compared to a forest razed to the ground, and seeds under the rubble began to germinate and flourish anew. It is just a case of history repeating itself.**

- Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Yet, they pray for paradise and when you offer it most run the other way. Others do not and yet others want paradise upon their own terms such as devouring their non-human sentient beings and wearing them as jackets, skirts, and bags, shoes, boots, and furs and issuing new credit at the stroke of a pen, keyboard or another self-sought manifestation taking nothing more into consideration than that which is NOT inconvenient toward themselves!**

– Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION!

## **THE POSITRON NEGATIVE AND POSITIVE AFFILIATION OF THE SENSORY ATTRIBUTES OR VORTEX OF EACH UNBORN CHILD**

Our very Word is our Signature encoded in our DNA-Helix maneuver as is with each and every person living and those whom they call “the physically-dead.” The only two differences between the physically living and the physical soul of the so-called dead is but a perception, in fact. For the only difference is that the living tissue of the more physical denser body has been encoded by the less denser material of the soul body and the second difference is when a soul is born or encased within the womb of the new mother no matter what her age, the new more denser physical body of the child is fed through the umbilical cord any significant talents of the parentage of both the mother as well as the father to integrate with the already present talents of the unborn child, but ONLY if the talents of either both or one of the parents exacts the formula of that talent which already exists within the DNA coding of the unborn child as early as the beginning stages of the new life. The Helixes add them all up in specified category. And as a soul progresses or is integrated with a new species DNA a brand new helix is composed which we call the **HELIX MANEUVER** and is added to the already existing Helix composition of the present one in a new strain.

I am still maintaining Philippine time though I sit in Canada waiting as Jamie and I continue working on the VORTEX. Good Day. – Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

## **227. Greece, if a choice has to be made...**

### **Extended Quotes**

*Extended Quotes by Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez*

**Leadership, without the ego, commands respect and following when deeds are greater than empty rhetoric. The impact is even more resounding if the actions are accomplished in silence, sight unseen.** – Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**One may wear a rag for clothes yet what personifies out of their mouths and the way they carry themselves is the actual full statement of whom they truly are. On the other hand if a statesman or stateswoman were to carry the frock and the lace and suit to an engagement of their peers looking exquisite and daubenare and then were to open their mouths once too often to sullen language, it would not then be far along the road until others said: Of what make are these kind ones, indeed? Perhaps they are not what one would presuppose."** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**When a law is based upon a false constitution it is not valid. But what is a false constitution? A false constitution is a document drawn up by the illegal inhabitants which invaded and occupied a land which was given to a certain peoples at the hour of the seeding of this planet, Angorius, to caretake. Therein, how can such government of invaders and still present day occupiers think of themselves to be the rightful “owners and lawgivers” of such land? Such ones continue to break the Universal Principles which guarantee the ONLY CONSTITUTION OF ANY LAND BE AN UNFAILING SUCCESS. BREAK THEM AND YOU SINK BY THE MANUFACTURING OF YOUR OWN HAND! - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**A totality is made up of parts, much as We comprise you, he, she, they, the beasts, the plants, the rocks, the stars and rest of the universe. – Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**Greed and religion are disparate concepts yet they, each of them or both, have caused mass human extinction throughout the ages. – Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**Life does not lose its sparks, much less the decaying flesh from which the soul departs. For its particles nourish the earth in order to feed a new mother’s womb, and the life cycle rotates anew. – Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**The animal kingdom is in a continual state of convulsion because of the inclusion in its category of Homo Sapiens. – Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**The stars which had stood witness to humankind evolution for eons are light years away. If today we had a space craft that could be propelled to travel with the same speed of light to one of those stars, we might be able to see the chronological existence of many lives we had lived before! – Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**Always be in the practice whether or not you like a person to address he or she in the proper manner. Those who do not, only show their own disrespect for themselves in both speech as well as good manners. You know offering respect to even those whom may not be liked or those who may not also be understood can foment significant change and open closed borders of communication. The world has lost and been taught to no longer understand how to communicate efficiently." - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**



**Respect for another HUMAN being or any type of sentient being or living organism is a constitution in itself. Break that Universal constitution or principle and you break your own soul's evolution and journey upward. ."** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**The ancient past since inception is not, as we know it, a single past but had been preceded by earlier beginnings of civilizations that all met their doom and destruction. It can be compared to a forest razed to the ground, and seeds under the rubble began to germinate and flourish anew. It is just a case of history repeating itself. – Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**The greatest barrier to any nation is money which is always a prerequisite to any entry anywhere. Just try entry into a stadium or a show, or restaurant of any kind. Just try entry into a church, synagogue or mosque, temple or any other archaic establishment and stay for very long and ye Ones will find that the hawks and beetles maniac will offer their wares and majestic ways in the talent field at your own crypt leaving you waiting at your own moratorium for the first prerequisite of your new life or reincarnation, still faithfully astute and just as still faithfully unaware that ye Ones have been duped lifetime after lifetime with their same old faithful call of placing the grace upon the manure with capitalism gaining the left field while the right is indefinitely in error."** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Thoughts have the same speed as light, as the soul does. All three are matter converted into energy. As the physical body is also matter, it is therefore energy as such and thus converted, it can travel through the same space-time continuum. – Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**Always be in the practice whether or not you like a person to address he or she in the proper manner. Those who do not, only show their own disrespect for themselves in both speech as well as good manners. You know offering respect to even those whom may not be liked or those who may not also be understood can foment significant change and open closed borders of communication. The world has lost and been taught to no longer understand how to communicate efficiently."** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Always be in the practice whether or not you like a person to address he or she in the proper manner. Those who do not, only show their own disrespect for themselves in both speech as well as good manners. You know offering respect to**

**even those whom may not be liked or those who may not also be understood can foment significant change and open closed borders of communication. The world has lost and been taught to no longer understand how to communicate efficiently."** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**If money places you in downfall as a nation then why do ye Ones still stay subservient to capitalism and all its irregular forms?** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Cull not your neighbour's field of its tomatoes and rice and take in a crop which is far more nice and that is a crop with barley and hay, and of the old rickshaw begin a new day.** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Hardly spoken is a word whose nuance calibers it all to be heard for the love and the Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION heart of the nation endures but not a moment in time longer than does his or hers.**

Thank you.

**We walked into a church one day and watched the dead on their knees to pray and when the crop was taken in the dead still on their knees prayed the day would not end.** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Money is the temperance of many a soul but the dead on their knees can never be told. When the strings come undone of the purse in its rank so then does the triplicate public office know nothing within its own rank.** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Fairweather ladies and fair-weather men, neither of which can hold a pen, and in their ranks of chuckles and mirth will the gate collapse upon them as the sturdy march firsth.** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Pinocchio once held the truth of a very young boy who wished to be not uncouth but as his nose grew into shape that poor old puppet held the gate and so it is as the story goes that Frankincense, Myrth, and Caucasians want your oil and your gold.** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Winnowing leaves much to be desired when the land once plotted actually belongs to another.** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Every wall you build to keep another out is a wall which will keep you in.** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Removing barriers for commerce does in no wise mean opening nations to capitalism and their most inefficient law.** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**If capitalism is the way to go then why is one nation one nation one nation one nation like dominos fall?** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**If you want a nation to fall just hand it a peso, a dollar, a dinar, a franc, a euro, a riyal, a hanky with rye and you shall see the currency lie but upon a dime may tell that even no currency can elicit hell, for the digital of the wise no more can tell that unless all systems of decapitalisation is done and gone there can be no light in the tunnel here nor beyond.** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Greece, if a choice has to be made then which is better for the nation, the claws of a hawk or the talons of an eagle? Do not both tear out the flesh of a nation and leave it to rot? Go with the riyal for your transition to the system of Original economics for if you go with the ruble the eagle of the west will use that excuse to tear out the once rich talons of the south.** - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

## **228. By what method is “right” derived when religion is its prerequisite?**

*Extended Quotes by Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez*

**Life does not lose its sparks, much less the decaying flesh from which the soul departs. For its particles nourish the earth in order to feed a new mother’s womb, and the life cycle rotates anew.** - Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Past intuition is the “knowing” which ensure mistakes shall not be made. – Uthrania Seila and Jamei Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION!**

**A vortex is compared to a whirlpool, an energy force that seems to circumvent the so-called natural laws of physical science. Those entering it or get sucked by it are just passing through a gate to their “past” or “future” dwellings where they are living their separate lives “all at the same time,” for time is a figment of the mind and therefore does not exist. - Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**In the event of delving into record lake as we like to call it, the simulation only remains as partisan to that of defining the future for when one reincarnates into wisdom then the die has been already cast and no further need to explore lessons as in a book with the cover drawn back for the mind and intellect and soft spot of the soul to remember, cast off and understand. - Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**Thoughts have the same speed as light, as the soul does. All three are matter converted into energy. As the physical body is also matter, it is therefore energy as such and thus converted, it can travel through the same space-time continuum. - Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, representative of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**For those who have no solution what words do they speak? Are their words only gauged by the size of their incoming pocketbooks? - Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION**

**Two institutions need to immediately be dissolved upon the entry of any new government of a round table setting and those are: SLAUGHTERHOUSES AND CORPORATE MEDIA! The rest will dissolve with the complete abolition of the capitalist monetary system and all of its arms of deceit! – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION!**

**When one religious philosophy sets its standard of morals over that of another equating each philosophy with a standard away from all universal principles, we tell you this: that in their doing so throughout the nations, someone, somewhere, will be left out! By what method is “right” derived when religion is its perquisite? – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION!**

**Religionists of most categories are the most frightening of all peoples for they are the most dogmatic in upholding "blood sacrifice" and also most radical in their**

**"superstitions" which usually get peoples killed. That is why the religious of the world are the bankers most valued asset.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**We tell you again: The capitalist system is insane and only the insane wish to uphold it in any of its forms.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION!

**Yes, they pray for paradise and when you offer it most run the other way. Others do not and yet others want paradise upon their own terms such as devouring their non-human sentient beings and wearing them as jackets, skirts, and bags, shoes, boots, and furs.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**How many men are out there whom, like women, wish in the deepest of their souls that they would not be "categorized!"** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**A name only exists for as long As you are in this present life. A new name will you be given upon your next incarnation.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federated Policy of Universal Principle and Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**When a rich man drinks the soiled water of another so does then he or she determine the best route ahead.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federated Policy of Universal Principle and Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Do not worry about the man or woman who has academics of lesser speech beyond their belts; some with brawn between their ears with speech of lesser restraint toward their own pocketbooks may just find themselves to fall heavily in one way or another between the cracks of their own eloquence.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federated Policy of Universal Principle and Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**If laws are made not simple and easy to follow then they are only made to trip people up.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federated Policy of Universal Principle and Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**If laws on the books are tyrannical and difficult to understand and made hidden from the public eye whereby it is written that “ignorance is no excuse for breaking the law” then it is past the hour already whereby Universal Principle and all its statutes of non-irregularity are set in motion.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federated Policy of Universal Principle and Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Let then the tyrannical be made to sit at their own table of jurisprudence!** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federated Policy of Universal Principle and Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**When the people come first no one is left out! If the people do not come first there is no nation.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**The quickest way to lose a nation is to lose its people. The surest way to lose a nations' people is to lose the nation to irrationality, bankruptcy, threats, condemnation, error in judgment through not working within Universal Principles, and the non-elimination of the capitalist system in all of its makeshift forms.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**When those who cackle like giant sheep prance around in gold so deep, so does the oil and gas not flow for the ones at the helm are about to go.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**When capitalism harbouring all its forms is exhumed from the face of this planet and has shown its true face, there is not one soul who then shall not be freed!** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Those who control your pocketbooks control your lives at your expense.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Any law made upon an invaded and occupied nation no matter how many centuries ago, is not valid since it was made by predators whom never did work under Universal Principle of the morality and ethics of their pen.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION!

**When the pharmaceutical industry control your medicine intake they control your lives at your expense. If they can drug up a nation that nation of people can no longer function nor think rationally.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION!

**You cannot make nor uphold standing laws based upon another's predjudism. The rule of law in any preceding court MUST be based upon Universal Principle and no other.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Who makes the bankers' laws bleed the nation.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION!

**It is not enough to set the banker against its charges but rather to tip the banker right off his stool.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, a representative of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Where the least powerful of the nations and the peoples be ransacked and invaded and bombed into utter destruction due to our blueprint for them ye Ones one and all should and will come to know that for your part, a mistake has been gravely made.** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**We say again: It is not enough to just pull American troops out of the countries they have invaded, occupied and put a price on those nations heads. The NATIONS OF WHICH SOME DO REPRESENT THE STARS UPON THE AMERICAN FLAG NEED TO BE RETURNED “NOW” TO THE PEOPLES WHOSE LAND IT IS WITHOUT ARBITRATION! FOR ARBITRATION WAS NOT USED WHEN THE NATIONS WERE INVADED AND COLLECTED AS WAR TROPHIES BY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. THE PEOPLES ARE WAITING FOR THE IMMEDIATE RETURN OF THEIR LANDS!** – Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION!

## **229. OUR STORY One Incarnation Ago. A VERY Different Type of Card. HAPPY VALENTINES DAY, DARLING HEART, MY JAMIE!**

**OUR STORY One Incarnation Ago. A Different Type of Card. HAPPY VALENTINES DAY, DARLING HEART, MY JAMIE!**

**Notation:** This is a very personal insight into two very private people. My Jamie did not know I had decided in presenting this publically but I feel I must do so, for the record of history is one which shall be recorded past this time or hour of convenience. Jamie gave this to me one day before Valentine's Day in the Philippines. I shall present it **as it is.** – *Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez*

*“I am one called Hameq of long ago, a mirror image of your title, both of christed consciousness, as you call it. We are one so how can I be deemed separate from you? I was ahead of you and now I am behind you, in much the same way that you will be*

*behind your other who will soon be ahead of you. Just tap into the collective wisdom. Your pen had not been foreign to you and other subjects as it unsettled monarchies and kingdoms, which decapitated us three times. Your quill pen persists today but only echoes lines in hushed whispers for a reason. Not much time is left. Hurry on and I will guide you and your bride to a stop-over before eternity resumes.*

*Uthrania? She has been maudlin but only of the tears in years, or the years in tears. It was only her body that had been injured, not her soul. Majestic souls are the most vulnerable when they volunteered to return, and what would make her more vulnerable than the spot where her frail body take the most hit. She knows that more than I do.” –  
Scribed by the hand and pen of Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez*

My love. I will go now, as I feel drained. I LOVE YOU, MY ASAWA KO, ALL AGES OF ETERNITY, SWEETHEART! STAY SAFE ALWAYS FOR ME! Over and out! –  
**Jamie**

Good Morning, **MY DEAREST ASAWA KO MAHAL KITA!** I have been awake for an hour so I will now read your morning message to me. I hope you are sleeping soundly and well!!!

*Sweetheart, thank you for your scribings within the oneness of eternity of the first sector of that alliance long yet not so long ago. That your pen extracts that which is known yet unknown by the majority, the masses of what we try to do for them. I have written more but have decided at this hour to copy and paste into another format or equation or page rather than to leave it carelessly sitting here for wandering eyes or precocious gentlemen or ladies to set their countenances upon.*

Yes, I detest drunkenness and self-pity and of this lifestream I cried little for the tears were so plentifully they stopped the very dam from overflowing and had dried up the soul. Yes, you must be drained as I was for years after my penning but you will also become much the stronger because of it but it takes "time" and that time may come upon us both sooner than we expect.

You knew what I always knew and you shall remember all the more as the days come and go throughout our journey of life and of that, my foremost and always darling of the day and nighttime hours and queer seasons upon this plane for all know that season were never existed before the queer countenance of many Hellion soldiers came and distracted the countinances of all those people amassed near the guillotines of this earth though seen and felt in such formidable fashion and uncomfortness and yet you cannot quite completely remember how the tie-in worked,

**but you will because your soul remembers and it was and still is of such an unequitable day and "time" in history that we shall never succeed to bridge the gap without one another, without the three of that era of that "time" and of the four and passing over for the night was long and the tears flowed with rage and with great**



**unhappiness and of that shall the sorrow of the day pass along and you and I will become rejuvenated and the one will be lost but only temporally and because of it, you and I shall quickly be won.**

*I LOVE YOU AND ALWAYS WATCH THE STAIRS MY BLESSED AND BELOVED ONE FOR YOU HAVE SUCCEED WITHIN YOUR REIGNS TO ALWAYS MATCH THE INIQUITY WITH LIGHT AND A BOUNTIFUL SOUL SHALL BE SAVED WITH ITS LOVE, TENDERNESS AND EQUASION OVER THE DAYS AND NIGHT HOURS WITH NO LIGHT SEEN SAVE THAT TEMPORAL ONE WITHIN OUR BODILY CASINGS OF THE NON-TEMPORAL LIGHT WITHIN OUR VERY SOUL and then will the third resume of his journey as well as the horse and the steeplechase cannot continue to even "think" that our ONENESS, JAMIE, COULD EVER END. I LOVE YOU SO MUCH MAHAL KITA!!! Sleep well my love!!! Over and out!!! Sweet kisses unto eternity!!! **where our three shall be of our own flesh and blood!***

*My darling I woke up this morning with the brief strains of a music piece in my left ear completely replacing the sound of the vortex, I am not sure which composer for I hardly identified such as being only momentarily in my ear, sight and sound. When the music ceased I learned of a lone bird chirping in the distance yet not so distant for it was right outside of my right window. I am sure the piece was one which you so seldom of late have played so majestically upon your piano of the day, night and circumstance, my beloved love and oh how I cherished those era without it indeed as being not of the least. Yet your piano awaits over here and the brush strokes of your beautifully and long tapered fingers lock on to the keys and drive away all forces of darkness and yet, my beloved, there is a sentinel standing up by the home with the curved around balcony in the north, a house of the semblance of beauty, not too extraordinary and peculiar yet of an ambient fine setting with a wall clock once removed and the distant sounds of the piano on the left hand side as you walk in the door. Our bedroom straight up the hallway and to the right, the first bedroom but the bunks have been shifted and removed and we are no more. For we sat upon the chairs distinctly just "us two" and you penned as sonnet for my worth in concluding a last battle of mankind which was all around us in the cloudily cloudless dark and we stayed in that position for hours, do you remember? and we spent most of our time there with little and fine orchastras in the outside arboretum and the cut lawns and decorated soldiers were and had had been our view.*

*The little temporal house we sat just the two of us in and the twain came upon us and found us there and was much pleased for his countenance was that of our father who knew more than we ourselves could have ever imagined and so the history was written that "two souls as fine as we were seldom knew that 'extraction' from one womb into the other braces the fortune of the two of the twain." The house sits on a mountain with the green grass all around. A decorative swing belies the very notion that we indeed sat about doing no-thing, for hard work were we pressed to do at all times and of that my most beloved did we last one more second in time. Your loving wife, Uthrania.*

*I was with proud satin and lace but I preferred the cotton. Blue ribbon did more justice to my face.*

*your loving wife, Rania, Uthrania, for you called me "Dolly," to you.*

*I remember now as I lay down to rest. I "remember" the breeze gently entering in the window of that place. The beds were turned around in the other direction and the window, my love, was beside me. I was so tired that day that I had not even removed my crinoline, do you now remember, my sweet love, nor did you comfort me that last day you set eyes on me. Let me tell you the story.*

*I wore an almost white gown, it was a pretty dress not familiar with the day. Just above the hemline a space or two were little pretty blue coloured bows and they went all around. I know now what that strange cough is which once in a while plagues me but just out of remembrance, I suppose, my dearest and most comforting love of all ages.*

*As I lay on my bed, ratten with a little shade of finely carved but pressed oak and maple wood, and yours right across from mine later on I suppose, I felt the wonderful breeze on my legs though long stocking of white had I on. I was so very tired. It had been a tiring day for us all. I retired to my bed early but too tired to even undress or close the door completely. As I lay there calm and feeling somewhat secure, yes, very secure, I felt a strange sensation in my left shoulder. It seemed to spread. I grabst it the shoulder and pressed deeply into it until the pain had subsided. I then was pulmitted by another severe pain inbetween the right ribs on my right side the lower rib and between the one upper above. the cough began, the same strange dry cough I have now once in awhile. Then a hard pain hit me right on the bone in my chest, but wait, before that and after the shoulder was pressed my colourbone was with damage I think and pain, a strange deliberate but not too sore, pain, travelled up my arm on my left side on the top and underneath and back up to the shoulder. A little pressing on my forearm later of my other arm lying useless on the bed. I remember, I was not really hurting too much but an undignified small cascade of water began leaking, oh how embarrassing for you to see, my sweet love, from the lower corner of my lips on the right side. A little pink was slowly mingling with the water, whatever that was.*

*I saw you Sweetheart, come in the door. That was when I noticed the door was open ajar.*

*Oh you were so handsome in your dark blue uniform with the short standup collar. A little thread around the top to identify you. You wore no hat upon your beautiful black cropped hair. Yet you never permitted your hair to be too indecently short. I could not understand why you did not speak to me, my beloved. You silently walked over to the bed and looked at me with a strange look and sensation in your eyes. You stood there for a moment. Unsmiling.*

*Then without a word of comfort, you turned and firmly walked out. I remember very little after that save that of planes up above whose roar of the motors did not last long, perhaps only a second or two. I then smiled as I heard many birds outside of my window. Someone said: "He has gone to find them who did this ..."*

*Tears came to my eyes and as I gazed upon, into your eyes in your portrait for the last time, that was when I realized, why you had not stayed to comfort me. Because I was gone.*

**I LOVE YOU MY JAMIE AND I ALWAYS WILL YOU DEAREST MOST COMFORTING SOUL!!! HOW I SHALL LOVE YOU THROUGHOUT ALL ETERNITIES!!! HAPPY VALENTINES DAY TOMORROW AND I SHALL SEE YOU AGAIN THEN!**

*You held the reins in your hands until they were bleeding and you have never forgotten, never forgiven, but my sweet darling it is now time to let go. We both shall move on and put that portion behind us for it is so true that one soul does recognize the next in every lifestream and within every equation. We are One.*

***I shall never forget you and all you have done for me and I WILL NEVER EVER LEAVE YOU!!!***

*You also swallowed much indigestion by others always misunderstanding you and smearing you with gall and their own ungodly perception of life standing throughout the press and media that which their sadistic nature only of themselves would think of, trying to put you always in a bad and uncomely light. And you had to swallow it all with a smile on your face for your friends and allies knew you and understood your long suffering nature behind your patience and slow to anger smile.*

*It is our new lifestream now and all has gone before and so with you as it is with me, we once more set the record straight and can only hope they with the mind to hear and the rapid days which pass throughout the many eternities never also come upon them, for the new day for all must now dawn and of that shall the peoples themselves need for their own peace of mind, to survive.*

*Remember you would never allow me to call you any other name but **JAMIE?** Do you also remember, years back that I would occasionally say to you: "You are my Dolly." And I would also tell you that I did not know why I would say that. But now I think, I know, we both do.*

*And that is why you always look deep into my soul past my eyes and say to me each night and each morning:*

*“I am your comforter. I am here to comfort you. I was born to comfort you. And you shall be mine for eternity for eternity waits for no man. The Season is ripe. The Season is here.”*

That is why you now say to me:

**“I am your comforter. I am here to comfort you. I was born to comfort you. And you shall be mine for eternity!”**

**I LOVE YOU DARLING!!! HAPPY VALENTINES!!!**

*Thank you my beloved Jamie, for giving me permission in presenting this for the purpose of setting the record finally, straight.*

## **230. New Scribings, but what do they mean?**

*Discussions on the Word of Scribings by Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified Planetary World NATION In the year 2017 presented.*

Jamie has posed not only his Scribings but also has interjected his comments which he believes would be the highest concern of the Peoples of this Planetary World we have starmapped as **Angorius, for the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION** do not leave any inhabited nor uninhabited planetary worlds without a name as such each of ye Ones also have identities toward yourselves. **But first the Scribing.** Allow us to consider what it says:

**“When mayhem recurs in your world, it is but of a fraction of the most minuscule picture of the bigger, more pressing catastrophe within your world waiting to happen. Wars have become petty occurrences. Yours is a dying world!**

**“Paradise is too late in coming. For how can you restore paradise when the cup is full. The present civilization has tested the limit of its excesses as regards how its inhumanity to others became the norm of existence? Your earth swallows your dead more than any other planetary domains. What should worry the living is the depth where they keep sinking under which the revenge of the waters will overrun them. Lest they forget, water covers most of the earth.”** – Scribed by the hand and pen of Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez

**Uthrania:** *I slept well into the morning, MAHAL KO and was even reluctant to arise but knowing full well your message was waiting I preformed my feet to the floor and quickly got dressed for the day. I have read your quotes, MAHAL KO and found them somewhat*

*disturbing for I have begun to think the same but surely there are those here and abroad who are with us. Our orbs in the waters represent the skies at night, the universe in its overall silence, quietness, roar of the meteorites and swishing of the comets, the stones in their greatness throwing gigantic rocks in their wake, but through all this we know, you and I, and the scientists of marjoram, that our ships with tender care and love in the hearts and souls of the crews are still suspended waiting there.*

*Many do not want for us to succeed, but my darling we shall in one way or the other find that the journey we have taken shall indeed proceed. I understand, for if "religion" once conquered the earth were to relay that paradise can be had right now in this place before unaccountable physical deaths do more further occur then of course the die would need be cast, but here, in an altogether different way, and capitalism would fall and the benedict from all those countless strains of subservient to the bankers woes should then be seen to show forth, shower forth, a different kind or type of hybred strain in the offing or the offering of offshore banking and all "their" most prestigious ranks of subservient structure of nothing more than concrete buildings, effigies, and the lark of the ages, their own equities, and all while they sank.*

***Scribed quotes are not the only events which happened within the history of another past event or upcoming event and One does not scribe nor write to hush the bellies of the whimsical. Prophecies are both for warnings as well as positive events yet what people do shall also determine the outcome.***

**Uthrania:** *You and I shall stand true to our optimism though even I find that now difficult to do, but without hope what day must the peoples who are working toward a paradisaical world have to step even a furlough further? No, we cannot allow that to happen for those today as well as yesteryear who work toward the reclamation of a world without the monetary system in any of its formats shall gain of their own efforts the first level of an already existing paradisaical world. Those whom wish to live in a world with the Hellions and their religions and monetary system of shades or Hades as it used to be called shall see their fortune there and of paradise will miss out completely for many many thousands of years on the books shall be theirs to learn "without" the Federation lifting one hand to return for their "enlightenment" and "safety." So what can be done for they Ones, MAHAL KO? Ans: **Only what they can do for themselves.***

If we have waves we shall have peace but only if the tectonic plates are shifting which has nothing whatsoever to do with the moon. The next lifestream on shall be excellent and normal in order to allow us to quill no more pen and presume no more excellence upon a world without dreams. Or knowledge. Nor intellect.

**Jamie:** **Our paradise is where we all should be away from this world.**

**Uthrania:** But that was man-kind's folly, Mahal Ko, for the religions taught the HUmanities the lies and covert theology which states that paradise is only for the saved of something or another based upon human and animal sacrifice (wish they would get

their story straight) **when paradise they are sitting upon, its being needed to be removed from the clay of its true shape.**

**Jamie:** To me, it is a place devoid of wars and worries where there is peace and tranquility and bliss and happiness. Anyway, let's leave it "at that" as you say, my love.

**Uthrania:** *Paradise is such a place but only as it is built by the peoples. If they do not build it they shall not incarnate into it upon their own lifestream. As for worries, we all have a different set of worries no matter the level of our evolution for just like the wealthy, their levels of worries do not decelerate but accelerate for they need deal with the tyrannical on the upper levels, a peoples who are more dangerous than you would like to imagine, my love. Only so-called holy text determines the HUmanities believe differently.*

**Jamie:** Love really presages joys and sorrows. *I wish we had only the joy, and no sorrow!*

**Uthrania:** Sweetheart, there is not only joy in paradise. There are many levels. But there are not the wars because the Federation protects the people but who is the Federation? Many planets of paradisaical level of living standards and they are vegan and calibrate no monetary returns of any format including no digital yet we all have our sorrow also as we progress. Here again are the deliberate lies and misconceptions of religious texts as most of them are penned by the hand of the banker's religious man.

**Jamie:** It is just my idealist conception of living, my love.

**Uthrania:** *Your idealist conception of living is one which has been modified and exacted by the active mind and pen of the religionists whose entire memorandum wishes to enlist the whole of HUmanity:*

**"go forth with the Word of the Lord!..." to be saved and to fight all opposing forces of THE LORD!: with "Praise the Lord and Pass the Ammunition!"**

**and from other ranks the same save that the format for war and killing is different but is the result not the same?**

**What has been earned in the positive which do not include wars and killings shall be kept and shall be taken by each and every individual whom has kept their karma safe. Those who have not listened and broadcaste their hate and their vengeance not only toy with their karma but they forbid their own evolution into even the first rung of paradise. And no sacrificial blood of anyone else can cover them for they must learn that the only way to "work out their own salvation" is not by sticks and curls but by that which is their change in outlook in working off their own karma with a "great labour of love" in contribution toward those in their charge.**

And no one is going to do it for them.

**They think the holy of the holy shall meet their karma and be safe but I tell you this, Mahal Ko, that I would take the worst and show how karma can be eliminated in many ways other than that of the Law or rather Principle of Forgiveness for the "labour of love" must extinct itself not in the furnaces of the fire but with a soul of new understanding,**

**not charitable donations which please the bank and keep the peoples on a thread of indignity, with the large amount of tax deductions from the contributor,**

**but rather that the element of pride be returned to the peoples, to the HUmanities with all which preceded it and that was and always has been a return to the Original Universal Principle of the Talent and Purchase Order System of Economics and Societal Structure.**

**Jamie:** I could not agree more, MAHAL KO!

**Uthrania:** Thank you.

**Jamie:** MAHAL NA MAHAL KITA!!!

## **231. When money becomes the dividing line between poverty and wealth then where is the equality?**

**EVERY ENLIGHTENED TEACHER whether be of the male or female position have ALWAYS TAUGHT that both UNITY AND NOT SEPARATION; EQUALITY OF BOTH THE MALE AND THE FEMALE *MUST EXIST* OTHERWISE HOW IS A YIN YANG EVER TO BE COMPATIBLE WHEN UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE BECOMES IGNORED AND WARPED?**

**Has therefore any enlightened teacher or those whom ye Ones still call by the name of Greatness such as Mohammed, such as Buddha, such as the other christed one Jesus or Esu, Vishnu and many other supplementary Ones for many came throughout the ages EVER NOT TAUGHT UNITY AND EQUALITY?**

**HAVE ANY EVER THROWN THE BOOT OUT OF THE STORE WITHOUT A PLACE TO GO?**

**YET YE ONES PROFESS TO KNOW AND TO UNDERSTAND REALITY IN THE NEXT WORLD AS YOU CALL THE NEXT LIFE AND WHAT THEN**

**AVAILS YOU THAT MANY CANNOT STILL UNDERSTAND A THING THEY WERE TAUGHT FOR CONSISTENCY STILL ELUDES YE ONES AND A HEARTFELT UNDERSTANDING OF BOTH THE UNITY AND EQUALITY WHICH EACH ENLIGHTENED TEACHER TAUGHT OF YE ONES, ONE AND ALL, MUST BE UNDERSTOOD THAT YOU ARE ALREADY LIVING IN THE “IMPERFECT” AFTERLIFE, DEAR ONES, AND KNOW THEN ALREADY THAT MONEY IN ANY OF ITS FORMATS HAS ALWAYS BEEN A DRAIN ON THE SOCIETIES AND DOES NOT AND SHALL NOT EVER POSITION YOURSELVES INTO THE REAL PARADISAICAL WORLD. NAY, NOT EVEN UPON THE FIRST RUNG.**

**PARADISE WAITS FOR NO MAN NOR WOMAN. YOU WANT IT. YOU BUILD IT. NOW. BEFORE YOUR NEXT AFTERLIFE.**

- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

## **232. American Entitlement To The Land Of Those They Had Once Invaded and Occupied**

We hear that 50 million people of the population are Mexicans who are pronounced as being **ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS**, A GREAT MAJORITY OF THEM. The numbers seem a little erratic do they not?

**Nevertheless the American “European” Patriots demand that ALL ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS SHOULD BE SENT BACK TO THEIR ORIGINAL COUNTRIES BECAUSE THEY CAME INTO THE COUNTRY WITHOUT PASSPORT OR VISA.**

**THEREIN BY THEIR OWN MANDATE, ALL ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS NEED TO BEGIN PACKING THEIR OWN SUITCASES**

**FOR OVER TWO HUNDRED YEARS AGO NOT ONE OF YOU, PATRIOTS NOR THOSE WHOM INFUSED AND SET UP THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT SINCE**

**AND INCLUDING THE FORMER PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON;**

**AND INCLUDING THE FORMER PRESIDENT DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER;**

**AND INCLUDING ALL OTHER AMERICAN U.S. GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS,**



**CAME OVER TO THE AMERICAN CONTINENT WITH A PASSPORT NOR A  
VISA  
AND ARE AS SUCH**

**AND BY THE VERY MANDATE OF YOUR OWN TAINTED PEN,**

**ARE TRESPASSING ON NATIVE AMERICAN LAND**

**AND OF SUCH PEOPLES HAD AT NO OTHER TIME NOR PLACE A  
PROBLEM**

**WITH THEIR MEXICAN BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF THE LAND!**

**YOU BUNCH OF HYPOCRITES!**

**Persecution is outmoded in all of its forms lending the least credibility to the  
persecutor. In this case the occupiers and invaders of “America” a name coined by  
the British Instructors of the European and Spanish council.**

**ANY TREATISE AS DRAWN UP BY THE ILLEGAL OCCUPIERS OF NATIVE  
AMERICAN LAND WHICH THE NATIVE AMERICANS HAVE SIGNED ARE:**

**NIL AND VOID DUE TO THE FACT THAT SUCH TREATIST WERE DRAWN  
UP BY IMMIGRANTS WHOM HAD ABSOLUTELY NO JURISDICTION OF  
VISA NOR PASSPORTS INTO THE COUNTRY IN ORDER TO MAKE SUCH  
MANDATE LEGAL AND VIABLE THROUGH THE PROPER AND  
COHERENT ESTABLISHMENT OF UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE upon the natural  
caretakers upon the entire “American-Mexican” Continent.**

**Each and every “Treatist” is IDENTICAL to the GENEVA ACCORDS:**

**Each is embedded with the KOL NIDRE EFFECT!**

**Which is the standard treatment on all GENEVA ACCORDS AND TREATISTS  
TOWARD NON-EUROPEAN, NON-AMERICAN, AND NON-ISRAELI signings.**

**If we are in error - prove it!**

**– Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez representatives of the Federation of  
Unified and Free Planetary Worlds**

## **233. The “Short” Dissertation: Whose Viewpoint and Who Set it up? Can it be undone?**

**What To Do When Ones’ Say: It is too late to go back home.” Objectively OR Subjectively? Do We both reciprocate – A Short Dissertation**

**Where “history” relates to dogma so does the ire upon the icing of the cake “know” its own stench.**

– Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**People love to listen to what they only want to hear not so much because they resist change as because they fear loss of their comfort zone, material possessions and the unknown.**

**Faith is defined in two ways. One is in the blind acceptance of a lie perpetrated by religion that there is a god external from themselves worth worshiping; and two is in the affirmation of the self-evident truth that there is no other divinity than the godhood we all are when we reach that pinnacle by way of reincarnation.**

– Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

### **TOPIC OF INTRIGUE**

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/uthrania-seila-sentana-ries-cortez/american-entitlement-to-the-land-of-those-they-had-once-invaded-and-occupied/1221267444646822>

Mr. Reni Sentana-Ries’s Concern and his “Solution:”

**“The damage by European invaders of North - Central - and South America is done and cannot be reversed. When a few hundred years prior to the white European invasion of North America the Spaniards conquered central and South America they did so with even greater brutality than what was done to the native Indians in what is now the United States. Applying your logic and taking it just a bit further back in time, then we would have to say that all Spanish speaking people of Mexico and South America also have invaded and populated these regions without Visa authorization and should go back to Spain. In that case the locals in Spain would complain for being overrun with a people from the Americas who are not of pure Spanish blood any more because they have genetically mixed a lot with the locals who were natives of those American regions. I therefore come back to only one solution to the problem which does not require the building of "walls" to keep each other out, and that is: RELIEVE THE PEOPLE OF ALL STRESS FROM PHYSICAL SURVIVAL, AND YOU WILL FIND THAT SUDDENLY THE**

**PEOPLE WILL ENJOY LIFE AND FIND THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO BE ENEMIES ANY MORE TO EACH OTHER. The only way that can be done is by liberating them from the bondage to money for mere survival. And I think in that manner [Donald Trump President of USA](#) can save himself a lot of grief!"** (End Quote)

Mr. Reni Sentana-Ries, a title which we use by which to dignify yourself. As we thank you for your exposé we continue to align ourselves within a more **“objective”** continence or **“understanding”** of that or all those **“concerns”** which raze and burn within the soul of others.

**Reni: “Would we not need to depopulate the entire continent of North and South America then?”**

No. Of course not. Let us not enter into the realm of the ridiculous either. **Or is it?** *Let us examine and reason this together.*

Let us take this **“piecemeal”** as the European and Spanish invaders and occupiers have done whilst they carved up the continent, piece by piece and subjected it, each portion, into their **“own image.”**

**Reni: “The damage by European invaders of North - Central - and South America is done and cannot be reversed.”**

Can a disease be reversed? And so what disease was brought from the invading and conquering lands of those days, nights and horrors upon the Natives of the upper continent and that of the Mayan and Aztec civilizations?

**Reni: “When a few hundred years prior to the white European invasion of North America the Spaniards conquered central and South America they did so with even greater brutality than what was done to the native Indians in what is now the United States.”**

Now that is a most interesting remark indeed for the Spaniards and the Italians knew little of the **“dissertation”** going on behind closed doors in effect of both Great Britain, France, and, yes, even the Netherlands whom seem to be recouping their own selves and ethics back to their own doorstep as have the Vikings of Iceland, as they still antique with all bank accounts in tow. But now many have moved on and history forever repeats itself in one way or another in closing one door to the past and even present through the opening of one more door of **“true litigation”** which would take the entire world civilization more hours and events by enough just through the insurmountable **“trust”** accounts of both the villiager and the henspeak of that in which the Chippewyan natives to that countenance which you presume in standing upon as being of the **“lesser”** and **“less congenial”** aptitude for most gracious living standards than that of the whiter skinned immigrants of whom many were brought here out of Ireland, also, as slave labourers to the **“whites”** as one may wish to call them for lack of a better antipathy.

But what is brutality, dear One? **Is brutality not the very defining of the non-ethical and non-moral treatment of both sentient HUMAN beings as well as ALL diverse sentient beings of other forms**, such as the birds, all living and physically dying creatures of the earth, the sea, the waters, grasslands, the trees, the jungle forests as well as the lakes, the swamps and the earth, skies, and air-breathing amphibians?

Who says then by which method does one sentient being suffer more than another; in the proximity of another? Or is the equation too difficult a one when analysing is to be retroactively processed though the still-working analytical mind of the harbourers of the same old renaissance as captivated many large audiences with glib tongue as before the twentieth century came to bear a repercussion upon itself through their own ego, charm, stamina, and lies?

To whose benefit was it and who suffered the most? That is always the most **“unappealing”** question no invader nor occupier of other lands wish to counter nor consider. Is that not so?

**Reni: “Applying your logic and taking it just a bit further back in time, then we would have to say that all Spanish speaking people of Mexico and South America also have invaded and populated these regions without Visa authorization and should go back to Spain.”**

Now you are getting the idea. Thank you. One for the board. We trust you like Chess.

**Reni: In that case the locals in Spain would complain for being overrun with a people from the Americas who are not of pure Spanish blood any more because they have genetically mixed a lot with the locals who were natives of those American regions.**

This is becoming sincerely **“more interesting”** by the minute, moment, hour and perhaps even **the end of day.**

**However, your intent is incongruous, is it not?** For which of us was speaking of a **“pure” race?** Is this not the **“ideology”** of those in power over that of another which has been passed on throughout the generations of the houses of genealogy?

Is this the status of those so-called **“thinking individuals”** in the houses of European gentry, whose seed is widespread throughout the nations with their hand severing the very fingers of cellipod creation and all for the sake of maintaining **“a pure house”** or **“a pure race?”**

**Such is a fanaticism which** lasts not past the hour of the first seeding of this world, for the only ones left were the ones in caretaking or possession of all those **“articles”** those **“wisdoms”** not of magic nor witchcraft, but of non-subordination to invasions of those who would rule their lands which they were once to have caretaken with the **PEOPLES** and not to rule over them with the exquisiteness of a monetary hand which also subjects

the wide animal and other sentient beings to as greater a horror but not less than brought about by any invading articulate speaking peoples whom attend to nothing greater than *wallowing in their own self-preoccupied gain of utter conceit and selfish endeavour.*

**Reni: “I therefore come back to only one solution to the problem which does not require the building of "walls" to keep each other out, and that is: RELIEVE THE PEOPLE OF ALL STRESS FROM PHYSICAL SURVIVAL, AND YOU WILL FIND THAT SUDDENLY THE PEOPLE WILL ENJOY LIFE AND FIND THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO BE ENEMIES ANY MORE TO EACH OTHER.”**

And how is this to be attained to the satisfaction of all at this particular level of their and our own evolutionary status? Is this to be another “**free for all?**” “where the same “**ideology**” of those who currently “**occupy**” the nations including the “**institution**” of the “**White**” “**House**” *find yet one more way to satisfy the “glut” in their own home-concocted effigy of another’s personal resources?*

*What then of the transference of the liquidation of all homemade brew of alcohol of yet another make and another charm in order that the doping of the continents be one more statistic upon the forged wall of the presently sitting crematoriums of the once called: United States of...what or whom? Is that not the question we are attending to?*

*Shall all be made into one homebrewn concoction? But what of industry? Has industry not taken from the PEOPLES, themselves, the desire to initiate their own talents? But no, for industry has little to offer the HUMANITIES more than selling them the cheapest labour of products at the most inequitable price which not only does away with their desire to create but also fixes them into a hold or trench which the “White” House would desire in keeping the skilled and their “Way of Life” IN THE POSTIVE REFORM well “OUT” the running, for cultures and their own creations are affixed as they always have been and the beauty of all manner of creation is that “ALL ARE INVITED TO ATTEND” THE SEAT OF THE NATION.*

**Reni: “The only way that can be done is by liberating them from the bondage to money for mere survival. And I think in that manner [Donald Trump President of USA](#) can save himself a lot of grief!”**

In such a homebrew the “**White House**” would certainly try another avenue since the **Tri-Lateral Approach** would never work among the nations, **nay not in the ASEAN SEAS AND CORRIDORS** in particular.

*And whose way shall stand and whose way shall fall?*

*Our question to you is then this:*

*How large is the table and whom is “allowed” to sit at it? When and where? Shall it always be:*

*The “WHITE” “HOUSE?”*

**Indicatively?**

**It is more important to learn to reason, gain wisdom, and stand by it than to idly “presume” that an old “ideology of destruction” upon others and their rightful wares including the rights of all animals and sentient beings no matter their form, to instruct the peoples in linguistics, Mr. President, in the normal prerequisite of Hampton House.**

I heard a man once say: **“I have earned the right to be white.”**

**Checkmate.**

**- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

## **234. Dusk to Dawn**

*Jamie and Uthrania Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION*

Good Morning, MY SWEETHEART OF MY UNIVERSE!!! It is time for my bed. I will be very brief for nothing of significance happened today . I have just composed a poem for you, such as it is, and I would like you to read it. I hope you are sleeping soundly and pleasantly as I type this. You have a most wonderful day tomorrow when you arise. **I LOVE YOU BEYOND EVERLASTING!!! STAY SAFE AND CALM FOR ME, MY LOVE!!! HUGS AND KISSES!!! GOOD NIGHT!!!**

This humble message is a tribute to my love

a cage that sets free a most loving dove

Reason versus love, deftly love wrestles free

Into the high seas, stormy to extreme degree

In complexity can love be truly magnified

till the heart finds relief in the odds it defied

Distance is a measure of one heartbeat away

nor does it enclose oceans by the driest of clay

Love has waged its battles on a tiny patch of

earth where before it spread its wings aloft

Long ago had you, my love, sat at the pantheon

of the gods, herein you found me in reunion.

- Jamie

**Good Morning, MY DARLING HEART OF MY UNIVERSES!!!** *I have arisen early but just come to the keyboard now and have read your breathtaking and excellent tribute to myself, my most generous love of all ages, and few words have I then to portray in like standing. It is the most read poem of the ages! "Thank You, heavenly man!!!" I slept finally cradled in your arms and the sleep was deep without any interruption nor distraction. No dreams, no visions to torment the night. My day begins with you, my most articulate love and with no other!!!*

**"I LOVE YOU"** are exquisite words no doubt

But the most excellent tribute of all

is when the seas high in their rage cease

to that of a calming flow. Sleep well,

Now my love, watch the stars and

awaken once again to a day worth the

living for the multitudes of heavens

shall I lay at your feet. In just one more

hour to go.

***In Unity there is no separation.***

**Where no division stands there can be no failure.**

**Where no division remain there can be only success.**

HUGS AND KISSES!!! Good Night with my MORNING HUGS and ALL MY LOVE TO YOU!!!

- Uthrania

## **235. As One Sacrifices Others, One Sacrifices Oneself To The SLAUGHTER HOUSE Of The Same Prerequisites!**

**DOES THIS INCONVENIENT TRUTH CIRCULATE THE WORLD IN A MOST CONSISTENT OVER BEARING FASHION?**

It is infuriating when one listens to the radio, to satellite, to television, reads the press, any press, and finds that of all the many holistic doctors, medical doctors of the established pharmaceuticals, any stem cell technicians, and many many others, that the same face of exploitation serves little else in their minds as the first prerequisite than capitalism and what they, themselves are able to gain from the carefully concocted exploitation of the HUMANITIES and animals, including all sentient beings both living, crawling, climbing, floating, swimming, flying, walking, running, large and small.

When these Peoples, these companies, these charlatans! BEGIN to TELL the Peoples THAT IN ORDER "TO KEEP" FROM BREAKING UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE:

**THE PEOPLES SHALL KEEP FROM ALL ANIMALS INJURY OF ALL FASHION, THIS INCLUDES ALL SENTIENT BEINGS, AND YES INCLUDING FISH AND ALL SEA LIFE!**

**THE PEOPLES MAY ALSO REGAIN THEIR HEALTH AND SAVE EXCESS AMOUNTS OF THEIR PRESENT-DAY FINANCES FOR THOSE WHOM HAVE ANY LEFT,**

**BUT THESE CHARLATONS ARE TOO PROUD, TOO FULL OF THEMSELVES, TO SELFISH A PEOPLES TO CARE ABOUT OTHERS**

**BUT ONLY WANT TO GET IN ON THE NEW FACE OF THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM OF THE EXQUISITE FINISHING OFF OF THE HUMANITIES OF THIS WORLD!!!**



**SHOULD THERE BE NOT ANYTHING OF MONETARY VALUE IN IT FOR THEM PERSONALLY!!!**

**SUCH ONES KEEP THE SLAUGHTERHOUSES OPEN FOR THE PEOPLES AND ANIMALS AND ALL SENTIENT BEINGS, ALIKE!**

**THEY KEEP THEIR POCKETBOOKS FILLED AND**

**YOUR HEALTH IN A DISASTER!!!**

**THINK PEOPLES, THINK! WHY WILL NOT EVEN THE HOLISTIC MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS TELL YOU ANY OF THIS?!**

**WHAT AND WHO ELSE ARE THEY PROTECTING?!!!**

**You Ones speak of love, you speak of harmony, yet you still participate in the outright and blatant MURDER of ALL SENTIENT BEINGS, BOTH HUMAN AND ANIMAL AS WELL AS OTHER TYPES AND FORMATS of soul breathing sentient life, may of ye Ones, as we continually look upon your dinner plates, your breakfast nourishment, your luncheon dish, your hen menstrual omelettes.**

**And why is this such a hard pill for Ye Ones to SWALLOW?!**

**Is it just TOO INCONVENIENT?**

**For your SACRIFICIAL LIFESTYLES?**

**- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

## **236. PEOPLES! War is a Bad Gameplan. That “includes” Financial Capitalist War Against Any NATION**

*Extended Quotes by Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION*

**Those who build walls do not tear down fences.**

**When a civilisation is destroyed one cannot point out that the peoples of that civilisation are undereducated, poor, without sense, and under graded in the so-called “ethics” of high finance.**

**The destruction of a nation is for the sole purpose to weaken it in order that “collateral in equities” being the ENTIRE nation itself and BELONGING to the nation itself, its leading advisors, and ITS PEOPLES,**

**shall become to the invading and occupying powers under the magistrate pretence (as belonging to the courts)**

**and small print BELONGING TO and INITIATED BY ANY INVADING CORPORATE OR INDUSTRIAL POWER FOR ITS OWN FINANCIAL GAINS,**

**for instance, by the now-weaker nation signing a new American agreement called the Tri-Lateral Accord,**

**To whose benefit shall this always be? You guess. Who profits? Who wins? Because on the battlefield of any war, if resources were not in question, would they spend billions on evacuating anyone out they could**

**Or would they cremate them just where they stood.**

**- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

## **237. The Weaver’s Cloth**

The Weaver’s Cloth

In any articulate drawing, a precision must be met before the correct outcome or symposium can be composed and that is the tie-in.

Whenever a cloth of any substance is to be weaved, the weaver’s cloth must meet first with a good thread.

But how can the thread of precision in making the cloth be wholesome and tight?

As the cloth weaves around itself so must it do so with cunning goodness and brashness upon its weaves.

The tie-in of each thread, each contour, each fabric of doubt, of precision must not leave barbs in its pathway, nor within its self-doubt for all must come to bare the best of one another and of this does the tie-in of each thread, each little and large piece of fabric resume its tier on the motion.

When the weaver weaves the cloth then so must all threads be woven in duplicate fashion throughout in intention for should any threads be allowed to hang then the barbs within the soul within the weavers cloth shall prick and prove troublesome to the whole until torment breaks the fabric in half and breaks it down into such little particles no more good can be done.

*- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION*

## **238. MEDICINE: When is Murder Really Murder?**

**MEDICINE: When is Murder Really Murder?**

**When People Allow Their Child or Spouse to Physically Die Naturally, Should they be held for murder or premeditated murder?**

**When Is Murder really Murder? Do Parents who refuse to subject their physically dying children to the Labs, Medical Establishment and Big Pharma actually pronouncing a Death Sentence upon a family member?**

**Or is this just another one for the courts of the land to sign a signature in repository or stead of Big Pharma and its masquerading serenade to force more Peoples to comply with their disgusting and deadly policy of their spreading the illnesses around and do not stand in their way!**

**Many of you say: “Do not tamper with DNA because God created *each* individual a certain way,”and yet in your ignorance ye Ones still believe that in correcting DNA through taking from stem cell “anthipis” in order to grow new organs (which must be done best from the birth of each HUMAN child) that logic is not present.**

**We tell you that such DNA must NOT BE SHARED NOR MIXED WITH ANY OTHER NON-HUMAN DNA. Unless one is able to secure the life of another of the same species of HUMAN being such as a twin carrying the same DNA in productivity the DNA should be kept specifically for the use of the one whom it was taken from in the first place and this has many reasons.**

**Until this is better understood in practice and evolved minds grow and the DNA Helix Complex has not been adjusted to fit the pallet of another without reason, organs will continued to be used at the expense of organ donors, many without their knowledge nor permission.**

**However, when a parent or parents or spouse for example refuse to comply with the medical establishment on behalf of their physically dying son or daughter and the child or adult child physically dies, then who indeed is to blame?**

**Why have such PEOPLES charges placed against them?**

**Why are they in court?**

**If “God’s” way is natural then how can a charge of murder be laid upon the parents or spouse?**

**Would the child or spouse have not physically died anyway, the natural way, with no interference?**

**The real question or crux of the matter still lies in logic or logistics does it not?**

**After all autism, aids, ebola, alzheimers, cancers of all descriptions, and a multitude of other created diseases and illnesses have been CREATED in laboratories and passed on through Big Pharma into the medical industry and down to the PEOPLES.**

**The list is almost endless is it not?**

**Knowing this full well and also knowing that the sources of the concocted diseases are seldom if ever held responsible for the murder and premeditated murder of large areas of population, how then can responsible parents be held before a court of “man’s made up laws” when they have broken no law and broken no Universal Principle through the wisdom of their own judgement in dealing with the rather fundamental yet abstract community who care more for their perks, paychecks and lives if they tell what indeed they do know?**

**“BUT YOU ALLOW YOUR CHILD OR SPOUSE TO PHYSICALLY DIE BEFORE THEIR TIME IS DUE?” Consistently yell the medical establishment, the Big Pharma, the *courts*?**

**And how do any of ye Ones exactly know when the hour is up for the child or the spouse?**

**Interesting is it not? How a libel suit against an unarmed public can become turned around when the season of the real culprits can be found?**

**If the health of the child, the parents, the spouse, or any other HUMAN BEING UPON THE FACE OF THIS EARTHEN PLANET WE HAVE STARMAPPED AS BEING “ANGORIUS” IS THE POINT OF QUESTION HERE THEN WHY**

**HAVE NONE OF THOSE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, OR COURT OF SUPPOSED LAW, in your terms, ye Ones,**

**SEEN FIT TO SHUT DOWN ALL ANIMAL AND OTHER SENTIENT BEINGS, INCLUDING FISH AND TINY SEA LIFE, SLAUGHTERHOUSES?**

**AND WHY ARE THE PUBLIC NOT TOLD THAT MANY DISEASES ALSO COME FROM EATING MEAT, INCLUDING FISH, DAIRY AND EGGS NOT EXCLUDING THE HONEY!**

**For without the honey bees pollination how are the plants even able to grow.**

**So you eat the bee's food, the bees are murdered so the honey can be sold for profit and all the less bees survive to pollinate the plants.**

**The fields of wheat die, the animals have no food, they physically die, and you the PEOPLES IF YOU DO NOT STAND TOGETHER AND END THE BREAKING OF UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE SHALL ALL PHYSICALLY DIE AS WELL.**

**Which parent or spouse therefore after carefully analysing the potential for neurological damage to the brain of their child, or having a disease injected into them as in the case of flu shots and such more deadly even thought of diseases done knowingly and unknowingly by the medical establishment could possibly be held responsible for undermining their child or spouse's physical, mental, or emotional health?**

**How then can a parent or a spouse be held responsible for the life of their child or spouse when there is a HIGH POTENTIAL that what is shot into the child or spouse by way of fumigation disease or hypo-spray or "insulin shots tainted with mercury" yet placed in containers or small bottles or vials with another name attached, will serve that child or spouse to pass on to the next generation an ALTERATION TO THEIR ENTIRE FAMILY STRAIN.**

**So then why if the meat, dairy and egg were the most responsible for many diseases, could the Big Pharma be held responsible?**

**Excellent question, you would surmise.**

**That is if you ones were to forget that the amount of diseases shot through inoculation and tar barring was something which never happened but there a parasites within the meats, INCLUDING fish, small bacteria in tiny seafood such as shrimp, oysters, crabs (which are bottom rock scavengers) and lobsters.**

**But most of all each of these sentient being have feelings just as the each one of you seem to have**

and just prick your finger or your eye and see how much that hurts.

Burn your hands in boiling water, or with chemicals, or cut yourself having no sympathetic ear around you, not a caring hand nor soul, take a knife and try skinning the skin from your tender flesh

and then dare to tell us it does not hurt!!!

- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

Addendum:

When it comes to the event whereby the medical establishment in it's overall assistance in its totality begins to enact its responsibility in a professional manner with all both holistic as well as other positive medicines and medical practice ends being the cause of many deaths and traumas, then perhaps it shall be seen that no more parents nor spouses are making such final decisions.

We have found this gentleman's presentation which we would now like to present after having our own presentation secured.

[http://www4.dr-rath-foundation.org/PHARMACEUTICAL\\_BUSINESS/pharmaceutical\\_industry.htm](http://www4.dr-rath-foundation.org/PHARMACEUTICAL_BUSINESS/pharmaceutical_industry.htm)

## **239. Preventive to War Within or Outside of a Nation - The Diverse Types**

In the life of a nation as well as in the life of an individual, as you call yourselves, if you do not embrace the positive of the whole then you shall not either be awarded with the satisfaction of what you create for yourselves nor for the nation;

and the satisfaction for all stems only toward NOT BREAKING UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE otherwise how can any of you in leadership, as you call it, individually, as you call yourselves, and as a nation ever expect to attain something worth building collectively.

You cannot do that through "invasion" and occupation of a section of land which you were never meant to caretake of.

**That belongs to another.**

**When the sprig forming a tree has at its root the collective punishment of soiled dirt whereupon it expects to ration the water how is the root to support the trunk and the stem when above the root and up into the sprigs and into the leaves the environment has already shown that green leaves soon fall and turn a dirty brown and has capitalism not been at the forefront of all your troubles until now and yet to embrace or sell out a nation with more of the same calibration just to become stronger militarily has not and does not secure a nation in its positive objectives neither within the nation nor around the nations.**

**One arm does not tie off the other only to allow the other arm to secure its benefits.**

**- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

## **240. ATTENTION: KARUHATAN**

**ATTENTION: KARUHATAN:**

**It has been brought to my attention that Karaoke has been permeating our section of the neighbourhood in Karuhatan and though we have stated that:**

**Where there is no laughter in a nation there is no soul!**

**That IN NO WISE MEANS TO DISTURB THE NEIGHBOURHOOD!**

**Therein, it would "*be wise*" in utilising "**great wisdom**" in serving that of your own household with your beautiful singing voices rather than annoying everyone who wishes to sleep early.**

**We thank you, and please dear Ones, continue "**to remember**" that I am able to "**hear you**" even across the Pacific Ocean.**

**Our great "**respect and love**" to you all. For where respect is earned so shall respect be given."**

**- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, your extended "family" and representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION  
Addendum: For those who have decidedly not understood our words, "extended family" refers to the immediate neighbourhood of PEOPLES whom in the Philippines watch out for one another and have always watched out for me as well**

as our family there. "Extended family" does NOT refer to our immediate family there. Let that be WELL UNDERSTOOD.

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

## **241. TRILEMMA in economics and the judicial becomes an age old DILEMMA**

Within the present judicial system there has been an action which has been long abolished. This action was known as the Trilemma by which three decisive options are presented to the “accused.” These three choices consisted of a lose-lose situation of which each of the three presented to the “accused” hung the accused whether that accused be guilty or not.

**BUT ARE YE ONES SURE IT IS OFF THE BOOKS?**

In economics such is written:

**Quote:**

“a **trilemma** in international economics which states that it is impossible to have all three of the following at the same time: a fixed foreign exchange rate. free capital movement (absence of capital controls) an independent monetary policy.” Wikipedia (**End quote**)

**The only method whereby the solution can be determined and the PEOPLES AND GOVERNMENTS AND NATIONS BE ABSOLVED OF THE BREAKING of UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE IS THE IMMEDIATE TRANSITION OVER TO THE ORIGINAL TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER PEOPLE FRIENDLY SYSTEM in their own rebuilding of paradise;**

**for the courts of supposed justice in all lands are ones of which the control lies in the hands of the corporations and industrial powers of the banking establishment therein;**

**what state of jurisprudence can be authentic and intact or work quickly or competently when the objective to meet the end goes around in circles due to a most inefficient method of guaranteeing justice**

**rather than the guaranteeing instead the monetary equivalent of padding the pockets of all involved save that of the “accused” him or herself?**



Where jurisprudence fails the Principles of the Universe and that of the Creation so then have the courts of many kangaroos also failed themselves for that which does no longer serve the morality and ethics in the wise of the upper or higher Principles of the Universe can no longer be able to distinguish itself as anything superior in both ethics as well as intelligence.

The moment you have signed any type of judicial, government, corporate or industrial document you have actually signed away your rights.

Any document or agreement exceeding a one page limit in sizable print and not exceeding two pages of the same sizeable print exists for the purpose of initiating small print consisting of lawyers' codes in words meaning something other than that the average person would understand the words to be, and also for generating traps for the unsuspecting.

Hiring therefore a lawyer to comprehend and translate the document or agreement would serve to further uphold the capitalist monetary system of people-unfriendly traps. And if most wish to hold onto their degrees then they must pad their own wallets with the green, green and more green.

**Note:** Green in this proximity or case is not in any wise speaking of the green foliage which this planet once was and must yet become again.

- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

## **242. Is a New Religion being born – one that compromises the very ethics and foundation of the Federation of Free Planets?**

Is a New Religion being born – one that compromises the very ethics and foundation of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION?! (Part 1)

IN Part Two SHALL WE tell you, the PEOPLES, a short story about cars and planes and different diverse worlds and telepathy abound and the NEW RELIGION of which “we are not.” And of which one is.

An Overview: THE IMPORTANT TWO UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLES to Remember:

Within each universe is a large containment of bodies. Planetary, molecular abstracts, diverse vehicles which many of you term wrongly as UFO's, for the commanders of such vessels always identify themselves not only to governments who are to speak to the peoples, but also to the peoples themselves on some scale of communication. Not abduction. Those are the forces in the background which divulge certain "techniques" learned from the uncouth of the above in order to frighten the peoples of planet Angorius, this earth, from ever securely boarding even a one of the ships of their pioneer families who first brought each of you, of the First Seeding of this planet, we had starmapped as Angorius "the Third" being as of the Third Quadrant in Sector Four, obsolete, as a new people. This was to have been an experiment of wonder and success.

Your planet became invaded and occupied by a race of peoples known as the Hellions who slipped through a rip in the fabric of space "continuum" meaning a "continuation," a rip accidentally created by scientists and laboratory technicians of the Federation of Planetary Worlds, and when the invasion and occupation had been complete, a monetary system hierarchy and religions barreled down upon the peoples of the Federation, and the ships at that hour unguarded with weaponry had to flee leaving most of the generations upon this planet, Angorius, with a promise to one day return.

Since that hour religions had been set up and when one religious dogma fell so did another crop up using good people as prophets with diversions "away" from the basic tenets of the Federation of Intergalactic Planets also known as the Federation of Free Planets; The Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION and Federation of the Galactic Conference, and the Federated Union of Starships.

The basic tenets of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION are simple and not complicated.

There are no commandments.

There are only Principles of the Universe.

These Universal Principles are not complicated either.

The main criteria or Tenets are based upon NO CURRENCY OF ANY FORMAT. THIS INCLUDES NO DIGITAL.

The main criteria or Tenets are based upon the YARDSTICK OF HOW YOU TREAT ONE ANOTHER IS HOW YOU, YOURSELF, SHALL ALSO BE TREATED.

THE TREATMENT OF EACH AND EVERY SENTIENT BEING, BREATHING, LIVING CRAWLING, CLIMBING, FLOATING, FLYING, SOARING,

**AMPHIBIAN, BUGS, REPTILES, RUNNING, WALKING, SWIMMING AND JUST EXISTING WHETHER BE ANIMAL, HUMAN, FISH, REPTILE, HOOVED,**

**OR ANY OTHER SENTIENT BEING, LIVING AND BREATHING, SHALL BE A CITIZEN OF THIS NEW PLANET AND TREATED IN ACCORDANCE TO ONE UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE:**

**THEY SHALL, EACH ONE, EXIST SIDE BY SIDE IN HABITATION AND FRIENDSHIP WITH THE HUMAN INHABITANTS OF THE UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE ADHERED TO BY EACH WORLD PLANET BELONGING TO THE FEDERATION OF BOTH UNIFIED AND FREE PLANETARY WORLD NATION**

**In this shall there be “no exception.”**

**PEOPLES, those are the two Universal Principles which have long and yet not so long guided and been the very foundation of the Federation of Free Planetary World Bodies or NATION**

**Easy to understand; Easy to comprehend; and NO need for a huge new religious text of compromise to follow in order to ENSURE the PEOPLES shall EMBRACE SUCH NEW TEXT for their NEW RELIGION in order to remain under the control of the monetary system and its edict of Human and animal and all manner of sentient slavery.**

**The Principles of the Universe are never ambiguous, nor determined by those whose pen changes the Universal Principles to assuredly “compromise the PEOPLES” into once again “missing their boat” come evacuation hour**

**or even the hour they need to use in-between to begin to rebuild their paradise through the**

**NON-PRIMITIVE ADHERENCE toward those COHERENT AND FINE “PRINCIPLES OF THE CREATION” OR OTHERWISE CALLED “UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLES.”**

**We shall “discuss” briefly the new standard Religion upon the morrow of which does not belong to the Federation of Free Planetary World NATION nor of the UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE OF ANY CREATION.**

**- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

## **243. Is a New Religion being born – one that compromises the very ethics and foundation of the Federation of Free Planets?**

**Is a New Religion being born – one that compromises the very ethics and foundation of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION?! (Part 1)**

**IN Part Two SHALL WE tell you, the PEOPLES, a short story about cars and planes and different diverse worlds and telepathy abound and the NEW RELIGION of which “we are not.” And of which one is.**

**An Overview: THE IMPORTANT TWO UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLES to Remember:**

**Within each universe is a large containment of bodies. Planetary, molecular abstracts, diverse vehicles which many of you term wrongly as UFO’s, for the commanders of such vessels always identify themselves not only to governments who are to speak to the peoples, but also to the peoples themselves on some scale of communication. Not abduction. Those are the forces in the background which divulge certain “techniques” learned from the uncouth of the above in order to frighten the peoples of planet Angorius, this earth, from ever securely boarding even a one of the ships of their pioneer families who first brought each of you, of the First Seeding of this planet, we had starmapped as Angorius “the Third” being as of the Third Quadrant in Sector Four, obsolete, as a new people. This was to have been an experiment of wonder and success.**

**Your planet became invaded and occupied by a race of peoples known as the Hellions who slipped through a rip in the fabric of space “continuum” meaning a “continuation,” a rip accidentally created by scientists and laboratory technicians of the Federation of Planetary Worlds, and when the invasion and occupation had been complete, a monetary system hierarchy and religions barreled down upon the peoples of the Federation, and the ships at that hour unguarded with weaponry had to flee leaving most of the generations upon this planet, Angorius, with a promise to one day return.**

**Since that hour religions had been set up and when one religious dogma fell so did another crop up using good people as prophets with diversions “away” from the basic tenets of the Federation of Intergalactic Planets also known as the Federation of Free Planets; The Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION and Federation of the Galactic Conference, and the Federated Union of Starships.**

**The basic tenets of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION are simple and not complicated.**

**There are no commandments.**

**There are only Principles of the Universe.**

**These Universal Principles are not complicated either.**

**The main criteria or Tenets are based upon NO CURRENCY OF ANY FORMAT.**

**THIS INCLUDES NO DIGITAL.**

**The main criteria or Tenets are based upon the YARDSTICK OF HOW YOU TREAT ONE ANOTHER IS HOW YOU, YOURSELF, SHALL ALSO BE TREATED.**

**THE TREATMENT OF EACH AND EVERY SENTIENT BEING, BREATHING, LIVING CRAWLING, CLIMBING, FLOATING, FLYING, SOARING, AMPHIBIAN, BUGS, REPTILES, RUNNING, WALKING, SWIMMING AND JUST EXISTING WHETHER BE ANIMAL, HUMAN, FISH, REPTILE, HOOVED,**

**OR ANY OTHER SENTIENT BEING, LIVING AND BREATHING, SHALL BE A CITIZEN OF THIS NEW PLANET AND TREATED IN ACCORDANCE TO ONE UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE:**

**THEY SHALL, EACH ONE, EXIST SIDE BY SIDE IN HABITATION AND FRIENDSHIP WITH THE HUMAN INHABITANTS OF THE UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE ADHERED TO BY EACH WORLD PLANET BELONGING TO THE FEDERATION OF BOTH UNIFIED AND FREE PLANETARY WORLD NATION**

**In this shall there be “no exception.”**

**PEOPLES, those are the two Universal Principles which have long and yet not so long guided and been the very foundation of the Federation of Free Planetary World Bodies or NATION**

**Easy to understand; Easy to comprehend; and NO need for a huge new religious text of compromise to follow in order to ENSURE the PEOPLES shall EMBRACE SUCH NEW TEXT for their NEW RELIGION in order to remain under the control of the monetary system and its edict of HUMAN and animal and all manner of sentient slavery.**

**The Principles of the Universe are never ambiguous, nor determined by those whose pen changes the Universal Principles to assuredly “compromise the PEOPLES” into once again “missing their boat” come evacuation hour**

**or even the hour they need to use in-between to begin to rebuild their paradise through the**

**NON-PRIMITIVE ADHERENCE toward those COHERENT AND FINE “PRINCIPLES OF THE CREATION” OR OTHERWISE CALLED “UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLES.”**

**We shall “discuss” briefly the new standard Religion upon the morrow of which does not belong to the Federation of Free Planetary World NATION nor of the UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE OF ANY CREATION.**

**- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

## **244. Is a New Religion being born? – Cars, Planes, Telepathy (Part 2)**

**Is a New Religion been born? – Cars, Planes, Telepathy (Part 2)**

**Is a New Religion being born – one that compromises the very ethics and foundation of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION?! (Part 2)**

**It is not enough to write only with compassion but to write that compassion for all living sentient beings and life forms, using absolute logic.**

**- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

**A NEW RELIGION? – the breaking of UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE AND THE VERY FOUNDATION OF WHICH THE FEDERATION OF UNIFIED AND FREE PLANETARY WORDS STANDS UPON (Part 3)**

**(Part 2) Cars, Planes, and Telepathy**

**A short story about cars and planes and different diverse worlds and telepathy abound and the NEW RELIGION of which “we are not.” And of which one is.**

**Within the universe there are many different levels of HUMAN beings. Yet not are all highly advanced within their own evolutions. Is this not so? It is.**

**If you live upon a different planetary world, would you not say that any world apart from the one you live upon is “out there” and therefore any telepathic messages you receive “must” be from much higher evolved peoples “because” they are telepathic and most of ye Ones think you are not? Is this not so? It is.**

**Therein, if you drive a car, say one of the old vintage type, make and model and encounter a jet aircraft higher in technology would you then say if the pilot or crew or someone else upon the plane would speak to you using telepathy and because they used high technology and were in your skies and you could not leave the ground with your age-old vintage car, does that mean they indeed are much higher evolved than are you? For remember, each one of you also is capable of telepathy and it used to be normal for each one of you just as your five senses today are normal**

**but due to much brainwashing and reprogramming and drugging of your persons and through alcohol as well,**

**many of you have seemingly lost this ability. Yet it shall return as the blockages dissipate in various ways, and of that are we able to inform and guide you but right now you are all just trying to survive. Is this not so? It is.**

**Diverse Worlds “out there” are NOT all inhabited by highly evolved HUMANS of the evolutionary status of “H=Holy= Moral and Ethical of the U= Universe or Universal Principle;**

**or “the Creation” as referred to in all of its triplicate format at the stage you call three dimension.**

**Therein the “Word Scribed” by anyone “MUST” be in alignment with the reality and “must” also “NOT” break Universal Principle in any of its formats;**

**for if the “Word Scribed” BREAKS the first TWO MOST PROMINENT and MOST IMPORTANT PRINCIPLES whereby the FEDERATION OF FREE AND UNIFIED PLANETARY WORLD NATION live by and exists by**

**then you, the PEOPLES ALREADY KNOW that what brings about the negative or harm upon another, does in no wise belong to the HIGHER EVOLVED of the PARADISIACAL HOME WORLDS and the PEOPLES who reside there.**

**Is this not reality? Indeed it is. Smiles.**

**A soup has to be good but it has to be good all the way through.**

- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

## **245. Is a New Religion being born – The Breaking of Universal Principle and the making and upholding of another man's law (Part 3)**

**Is a New Religion being born – one that compromises the very ethics and foundation of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION?! (Part 3)**

In the interim of any HUman or animal or any other soul bearing or plant life there has never been an occasion with which the abuse would stand in an unprecedented fashion within the Universal Accomplishment and creation of all life forms.

- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

**Is a New Religion Being Born? What of crops ravaged by Pests? Eskimo Nation and their food? Plant life and its existence? Question and Answer Period. (Part 4) Conclusion (Please present any further questions before the clock turns the hour upon a new day. Thank You Each One. For it is our pleasure to answer that which we are able)**

**(Part 3)**

**A NEW RELIGION? – the breaking of UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE AND THE VERY FOUNDATION OF WHICH THE FEDERATION OF UNIFIED AND FREE PLANETARY WORDS STANDS UPON (Part 3)**

**SHALL A COMPROMISE BE MADE AT THE EXPENSE OF SOUL RECOVERY, SOUL EVOLUTION, AND THE SOULS OF THE ANIMAL AND ALL SENTIENT BEINGS WHOM**

**walk on four legs, whom run on four and two legs, who crawl on their bellies, who climb large and short, fat and thin trees, branches, and who see at night with lighted eyes within the darkness, whom are fur and feathered and many specied herbivores and those also with tainted DNA fossils brought and mixed from the world of the Hellions with the animals, fish and fowl, but not all, whom were brought to this earthen planet by the Federation of Intergalactic World Planets we long ago yet not so long ago fashioned with our own hands through test tubes**



and correlating many parts into one creature for the act of only persevering each one in case any species were ever to be unfairly or by accident of nature only become extinct.

We have NEVER conceded for the HUMANITIES of any world “IN THE CONTINUATION OF HARM TO ANOTHER SENTIENT BEING,”

WHETHER BE ANIMAL, FROCKED FOWL, PENGUINE, OSTRICH, RABBIT, FOX, LEOPARD, PANTHER NOR ANY OTHER ILL-FATED ANIMAL NOR ANY OTHER SENTIENT BEING, NOT EVEN THOSE OF THE HELLION MANUFACTURED ONES FOR THE DNA HAS NOW BEEN SEVERELY ENCRYPTED

YET IT CAN BE “UNDONE.”

Only THOSE who wish to continue feasting upon another whether a HUMAN blood sacrifice or that of another format of sentient being with soul status to also be treated as blood sacrifices, are of course,

only TOO WILLING IN COMPROMISING THEIR FELLOW SENTIENT BEINGS NO MATTER WHAT HIS OR HER FORMAT or CONDITION OF STATE OF BEINGNESS.

THE EARTH CLOCK – WE TRUST YOU WILL BE SHOCKED.

<http://www.poodwaddle.com/worldclock/env/>

We now present another’s presentation for you, THE PEOPLES’, CONSIDERATION. Please give of your undue attention to this portion of another as well.

[https://www.facebook.com/groups/1788875154682583/permalink/1894854980751266/?comment\\_id=1896009073969190&notif\\_t=group\\_comment\\_reply&notif\\_id=1488751352929039&mref=message\\_bubble](https://www.facebook.com/groups/1788875154682583/permalink/1894854980751266/?comment_id=1896009073969190&notif_t=group_comment_reply&notif_id=1488751352929039&mref=message_bubble)

If one wishes to remain the way one is that is no excuse for slaughtering those of other sentient beings nor engaging in the precipitation of that of which drunkenness becomes a cruel tool.

- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

## **246. Eskimo Nation? Eskimo Vegans? The Formidable Atlantis; and a new Scribing (Part 4)**

**From the Series: Is a New Religion Being Born? NEW: What of crops ravaged by Pests? Eskimo Nation? Plant life and its existence? The Formidable Atlantis and its tie-in. One more Scribing (Part 4)**

**Is a New Religion being born – one that compromises the very ethics and foundation of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION?! (Part 4)**

**Without the beasts on land, in the waters and in the air, it would be a lonely and desolate human existence without a friend and a family - a grand creation that is incomplete.** - Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez

"Humans and animals are one with the plant life. They all grow and live until they perish. Do they have souls? Beings that have life have souls and are therefore immortal. Their instincts for survival, on earth, vary. Humans and animals consume each other to live. To survive, they go for the jugular, each others' throats. Their limbs cut for food, neither humans nor animals will continue to live, at least from the manner by which life is lived in your planet.

"But away from your myopic view, what escapes your notice is the existence of the plants. Unless you chopped down a tree or poison its roots (which destroys the environment), **it yields fruits for man and animals to eat in order for the tree to survive. Nor can a plant die if one of its branches is cut for food as the more you prune it for the purpose, the more buds appear and grow from where it is cut.**

"All things being equal, animals such as lions and crocodiles have instincts to kill other animals, including humans, to survive, and while humans can survive on plants alone, these animals cannot. Therefore, beware as the predator in you will likewise continue to exist in your plane because the killer instincts are in the gene pool. - **Lyka of christ consciousness, among the tillers of the forest"**

- Scribed by the hand and pen of Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez

In further examining Jamie's Scribing, we notice that Humans and animals are placed as one with no division for those whom are herbivore within both the animal and Humanity and cause no friction, no ill intent toward one another, which we admit is few and far between given the number of slaughtered to extinction animals and other sentient beings. Yet in its **simplified format** the information is quite accurate.

The answer is given in paragraph two, for the plant life upon this world is one of sustenance and must never be slaughtered and razed to the ground. In clear-cut farming or logging whether be of great pine and fir forests or jungles, **the capitalist monetary**

**system also ENSURES** that by killing off the plant life, through deadly sprays and clear-cutting, and great forest fires,

**the capitalist system now found out of all of its horrors is doing its best to ensure that the herbivore PLANT LIFE shall NEVER SURVIVE THE HUMAN NOR ANIMAL NOR ANY SENTIENT BEING BELONGING TO THE FEDERATION OF UNIFIED AND FREE INTERGALACTIC PLANETARY WORLD NATION.**

**It is correct** that in the **GENE pool** all have been “infected” and “cross-sectioned” and “cross-bred” with non-herbivore sentient beings whom have also now Hellion DNA of initiating “blood sacrifice” of that of another.

**The trouble** with some peoples is they are sweet and loving and happy **UNTIL** they are called out to sacrifice their meals of meat, dairy and eggs and even the honey, or any part of their comfort zone not caring what they, themselves, put the poor animal, fish, sealife, under the sea, the floating ones, those climbing trees, hiding under hedges, the flying, the dove, the giraffee, and all the rest through.

**The THIRD Paragraph** in Jamie’s Scribing shall be further considered in **(Part 5)** of the next portion in its fuller objective of explanation and understanding.

**The Peoples need more than their conscience awakened. They need to regain the “enlightenment in its entirety in their very souls once again.**

#### **QUESTIONS AND EXPLANATIONS:**

**First Question presented: WHAT ABOUT PEOPLE SUCH AS THE ESKIMOS WHOSE DIET COMES FROM THE SEA? WHAT ARE THEY SUPPOSED TO EAT?**

**The question is brilliant** and belongs in the treasure trove of the best. Many curious eyes are watching, waiting and reading. Thank you, **Ann Waller** for stepping out from the rest.

**In regions of both drought** as well as snow and ice receding there comes a space wherein there be **what seems an “inescapable” non-compromise situation** and in the case of the Eskimo peoples and the animals and sea life around them, each one the question remains:

**Who will physically live and who will physically perish or die?**

For is one’s right to life based solely not upon higher intelligence of any race or species, but based solely upon the criteria of who have the weapons of iron and steel and tusk and so on and who does not?

It does not take **“intelligence”** to kill either another human being nor an animal, nor any species of rabbit, stork, sentient sea life of souled beings, nor of the flying stork, the osprey and all manner of walking crawling and flying sentient **beings whom ALL share this planet with every other race and species** of hermit and unhermitted molecular and atomic celled life formats.

As there is vast sealand, as there are vaste oceans, rivers and lakes, swamplands, deserted regions as well as **VASTE FORESTED AND UNFORESTED REGIONS OF THE EARTH** we have starmapped and charted among the cosmos as being **Angorius**, for a name and designation, so have the **FOOD ALLOTTMENTS** also been **CATERGORISED NOT BY OURSELVES AWAY FROM THE PEOPLES BUT BY THOSE OF THE PEOPLES THEMSELVES AWAY FROM THE DIGNITY OF THE ENTIRE SENTIENT LIFE UPON THIS WORLD.**

In other words, dear Ones, **this particular planet indeed has the capability within the Original Talent and Purchase Order System of People Friendly Economics** to provide **SOLAR SHINGLES AND OTHER SOLAR DEVICES,**

**windmill energy** for some regions with which to harness the great outdoors in heat facilities in order that **great and wonderful greenhouses** may grow the food necessary along with fruit trees and fruit shrubs, all manner of berry plants and vegetables for **such cold regions**

**and that of the drought,** the espionage of the sea-lying regions much can be harnessed and acquired without the damaging nor harming another living souled sentient being.  
**(Inclusion of Explanation:**

## **PLANTS AND THEIR LIVING CORPUSLES AND SOULS**

**Plants are living** but are not souled in the way one may understand them to be, yet plants in all their formats are living and sharing beings of nature and thus to also be **“respected”** in the wise of bringing both biological beings both human as well as plant life together as one.

**The difference here** between living plant, animal, other sentient souled being as well as the HUMAN races is that when one **“eats”** the **“meat OR ANY OTHER PART INCLUDING THE BLOOD OF THE MEAT IN VEINS AND ARTERIES of any being”** save that of multi-souled plants (different types of soul)

**the DNA forms and adds to the HELIX compound and when that transpires the “DNA” shall “CHANGE” and embed itself into the HUMAN DNA AND SLIGHTLY OR GREATLY CHANGE THE PERCEPTIONS AND EVEN ACTIONS OF THE RECEIVING HUMAN, OR ANIMAL, OR OTHER SENTIENT BEING, ITSELF.**

As a new born may acquire the Talents gifted to the child by a parent **and ADDED TO THE TALENTS OF THE CHILD ESPECIALLY IN OUTSTANDING CASES OF PRODOGY,**

so do also the **DNA** of animals, fish, sealife and osprey, the eagle, and many other topical birds and sentient life pass on their own **DNA TO JOIN WITH THE HELIXES THOUGH CREATING AT TIMES, NEW STRANDS, AND YET AT OTHER TIMES, JUST NEW MOLECULAR – ATOMIC FREQUENCIES OR ESSENCES OF THE DISEASED OR LIVING SENTIENT BEING WHEN BECOMING A “SACRIFICE”** to that of another. (End)

**(Inclusion of Explanation concerning Universal Principle and Atlantis and Angorius today:**

**THE REASON FOR UNIVERSAL PRINCIPLE OF TREATING ALL SENTIENT LIFE FORMS EQUALLY AS YOU SHOULD BE TREATING ONE ANOTHER NO MATTER THE SPECIES AND NO MATTER THE RACE**

When the **Universal Principle** was to be remembered at the hour of the seeding of this planetary world **NATION** there was an excellent reason for it.

When the reason was changed and nullified through **Hellion** contact, invasion and occupation of this world, we starmapped as being Angorius, **your new earth at that hour having moved away from the Federation’s Original Talent and Purchase Order System of People-Friendly Economics and Societal Structure for all races and species**

this world **BEGAN** experiencing seismatic occurrences and new weather adding three more seasons to this earthen planet and its various races and species each brought on

each hour by their own hand and this is also why **Atlantis** sunk. Many Atlantians **performed atrocities upon one** another until the rage was so extent that they managed finally to sink their entire colony. Atlantis is not to be remembered in fondness but a horror to which unimaginable terror had raged with brutality upon all manner of sentient beings, **resulting in only a few evacuated during skirmishes which took effect in other Atlantians trying to prevent any from escaping the tribulations they brought upon themselves.**

**When one goes against** the natural order of the cosmos or universe or the galaxies, or whatever else you would like to call it, **do not expect “blessings” of any sort.**

**When you weave a cloth** do not untie the threads of the woven intricate pieces otherwise you shall unweave your own creation which was beautifully, non-arrogantly manufactured together.

**When you hurt another in such manner** you severely damage your own DNA atomic-molecular cellular structure.

We are completed this portion.

**Next: Question presented: WHAT DO WE DO ABOUT THE CROPS WHICH ARE EATEN BY SWARMS OF BUGS IF WE ARE NOT TO KILL THE BUGS WHICH EAT THE CROPS? By Ann Waller, and “How I Became Vegan? By Jonn Blackwell (Part 5)**

**- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION**

## **247. NEW: What of bugs, ticks, and other ravages of crops and animals; Become Vegan? How? Scribing 3rd part (Part 5)**

**NEW: What of bugs, ticks, and other ravages of crops and animals; Become Vegan? How? Scribing 3rd part (Part 5)**

**Next: Question presented: WHAT DO WE DO ABOUT THE CROPS WHICH ARE EATEN BY SWARMS OF BUGS IF WE ARE NOT TO KILL THE BUGS WHICH EAT THE CROPS? By Ann Waller, and “How I Became Vegan” by Jonn**

**Blackwell (Part 5)**

**From the Series: Is a New Religion being born – one that compromises the very ethics and foundation of the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION?! (Part 5)**

**Without the beasts on land, in the waters and in the air, it would be a lonely and desolate human existence without a friend and a family - a grand creation that is incomplete. - Jamie and Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez**

### **THE SCRIBING**

"Humans and animals are one with the plant life. They all grow and live until they perish. Do they have souls? Beings that have life have souls and are therefore immortal. Their instincts for survival, on earth, vary. Humans and animals consume each other to live. To survive, they go for the jugular, each others' throats. Their limbs cut for food, neither

humans nor animals will continue to live, at least from the manner by which life is lived in your planet.

“But away from your myopic view, what escapes your notice is the existence of the plants. Unless you chopped down a tree or poison its roots (which destroys the environment), it yields fruits for man and animals to eat in order for the tree to survive. Nor can a plant die if one of its branches is cut for food as the more you prune it for the purpose, the more buds appear and grow from where it is cut.

**“All things being equal, animals such as lions and crocodiles have instincts to kill other animals, including humans, to survive, and while humans can survive on plants alone, these animals cannot. Therefore, beware as the predator in you will likewise continue to exist in your plane because the killer instincts are in the gene pool. - Lyka of christ consciousness, among the tillers of the forest”**

- Scribed by the hand and pen of Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez

**The THIRD Paragraph** of Jamie’s Scribing shall now be further considered in the rationale context of Universal Principle in its fuller objective of explanation and understanding.

#### **THE EXPLANATION:**

Here, Lyka speaks of **“killer instincts”** in non-herbivore sentient beings and herbivore sentient beings of which she describes as having to continue due to the **“GENE POOL.”** This is a very good point which Lyka has brought up and we have a very good explanation for this as well as solution. **For all falls asunder in the enlightenment of Universal Principle.**

**As we know and have taught through “The Seeding” the DNA of animals, HUMans, and most but not all sentient beings had been “compromised.”**

**However, what can be bred in can also be bred out. Scientific exclusion of certain DNA patterns and Helixes can be reversed, that is a reality, yet this takes several generations of these sentient beings to fully recover their original DNA-Helix compound.**

**In the meantime, such animals or sentient non-herbivore are to be sectioned off species by species and kept to themselves in order they not prey upon other species. Preying upon other wildlife or HUMans was never the order of creation. This occurred through the chaotic insemination of female ostriches as a test-tube experiment from the Hellions labs of “reintegration” of Federation soft-spoken and herbivore sentient beings and every cruelty found even among birds with large feet to severely hurt others was all part of the problem which was both inflicted upon the HUman races and the animal and other sentient species.**

**None of this was nor is the order of creation by any other design than brought about by what you now understand to be an “act of the Hellion ‘gods’ or ‘G-D,’” whom you still bow down to and worship in error.**

**The Peoples need more than their conscience awakened. They need to regain the “enlightenment” in its entirety in their very souls once again.**

### **QUESTIONS AND EXPLANATIONS:**

**Next: Second Question presented:**

**WHAT DO WE DO ABOUT THE CROPS WHICH ARE EATEN BY SWARMS OF BUGS IF WE ARE NOT TO KILL THE BUGS WHICH EAT THE CROPS?**

**Thank you, again Ann Waller, toward your antithesis of a beginning for our input. It is an interesting and most valid concern.**

Well here we have a problem it seems which for countless generations have been conducted and placed as part of **“religious text” WITHOUT the explanation** of who concocted such pests and why?

It was two-fold: **The pests such as locusts** were calibrated in laboratories and we are sure that today the peoples can think of such **“pests”** which have been within this last century and **even within the last fifty years or so** unleashed upon the population and animal and other sentient beings as well as the HUMAN races.

**Who did it? Who profits? The HUMAN RACE, THE ANIMAL AND SENTIENT WORLD, THE PLANTS, NO? Then who?**

**Perhaps, GOD OR G-D? Are we getting closer? What type of creature then is GOD or G-D or any god or goddess who would care for the people under their care in such terror of management?**

**BANKERS? RELIGIONS? WHO INDEED PROFITS?**

**WHO IS IT WHO KEEPS THE PEOPLES DUMBED DOWN AND THREATENS THEM WITH HELL FOREVER IF IT IS NOT THE HELLIONS WHO LONG YET NOT SO LONG AGO IN MANY EVENTS BROUGHT WITH THEM THROUGH THE RIP IN THE FABRIC OF SPACE, as you call it,**

**“The Capitalist system” with all of its deadly formations with the procreation of Religious systems to help in controlling the POPULATION with tyranny, and deadly plans to destroy nation after nation, government after government and POPULATIONS AFTER POPULATIONS?**



Now, when the crops become infected with laboratory created “pests” such as the new “**draconian fly**” infested with red eggs to yet lay their sauce upon the crippled leaves of the crimson tree in **Japan, ASEA** and the **Middle East, Taiwan, and “Tripoli”** just to “**prove**” the expansionists have not “**planned**” these events but rather these “**bugs**” *just got out of control, then SPRAYING THE BUGS with the deadly serum would most certainly also kill the crops, would you not say?*

**And again: Who profits?**

**If by your hand, PEOPLES, you buy the spray specially prepared for “pests” namely “pesticides” and use them on your plants, your crops, (to fumigate them) you will render the pests “deceased”**

**but you also will poison your crops which the PEOPLES and the ANIMALS EAT and ALSO RENDER THEIR TERM ON THIS EARTHEN PLANET WE STARMAPPED AS BEING ANGORIUS, “DECEASED.”**

**So what is the solution? For does not every problem have a solution?**

**There “is” a special aerosol which may be sprayed from tree-length tops with a special aerosol gun, so to speak. This special concoction may also be intrigrated in the large water reservoir or immense sprinkle system or cloud rain.**

**It has hydrogen peroxide as its main base feature. Measuring ¼ to the 1/10th solution if you buy it in a can or design to make it yourselves shall block the passages of the nasal and swarm them well away.**

**These laboratory created ones of “pests” do not live long for they were engineered to “only” serve the crops in the fields and then like the bees after incubating the Queen bee, they physically die.**

**Other insects and pests also have been the creation of those whom are not friendly toward life upon this planet of any state of being.**

**In our conclusion of this series we have a presentation on:**

**“How I Became Vegan?” Experience by Jonn Blackwell which he has permitted us to share with the each one of you who do not wish to hear his spoken word either. HOWEVER, many wise and thoughtful ones do.**

**COMMENTARY by Mr. Jonn Blackwell**

**“Since these posts are important and seen by many eyes, I want to take a moment and mention what it was that led me to become a full blown Vegan after years of Vegetarianism and some fish. I had been a **Buddhist** for many years when I lived in**

Madison, WI. We were part of a weekly **Chinese group** that practiced a form of Buddhism called Pure Land. One day we had a **visiting nun** come by and speak to our little group. **She spoke about the importance of adopting a Vegetarian diet for spiritual reasons.** But she mentioned something that never left me.... **She said that for a momentary reaction of 3 inches of muscle tissue (one's tongue), a being had to die. It gave up it's life for a fleeting pleasure of some person. Now imagine the entire world and at least 3 meals a day had by the multitudes..**

**“Also worth mentioning** is the time that someone approached Gotama Buddha and asked about meat eating. He said **Raise a staff at any living being, from an ant to an elephant, and it will cower in fear. No being wants to die. They hold life as precious. As precious as we hold ours. I pray for a time when all beings can live in harmony. Where all beings can live in peace and prosperity, and not a prosperity that involves money, but one where one may realize one's true path. Why we came here.** Sorry for the length of this message, but I felt compelled today.

**“If I may.... please know that common broccoli** has twice the raw protein that any meat has. **There are only 2 supplements that my wife and I have found that cannot be obtained by a Vegan diet, B-12 and Omegas.** Also.. if you experience psychological feelings of physical weakness over the transition, **take 2000 milligrams of Solgar VM Multivitamines.** Once you are over the threshold, you can lower the vitamins till you no longer need the extra energy. **Once a Vegan, you will experience** more energy than you know what to do with. The meat industries, as clearly shown in Cowspiracy, is responsible for the protein lies that most believe in. Blessings on your path

**“I also wanted to mention an interesting story** relating to my transitioning to a Vegetarian diet. (this was back when I was a Marine and was having a difficult time giving up chicken and fish) I was overheard by a kind soul in a health food store in San Diego, California. **A woman heard me speaking about a feeling of low energy** and she quietly approached me and told me a very helpful secret. She said to stop eating meat completely, but to **take Solgar brand VM 2000 multi-vitamines every day for a while. They give you enormous energy.** After one makes the **transition,** decrease the amount of vitamins till the body and mind, because much of this is psychological, has fully made the transition. Bless her Soul, she was correct! It worked wonderfully for me.

**“One more thing that I wanted to add for all those who believe that they need meat for their daily protein intake.** Common Broccoli has twice the protein content of any meat. It is a splendid substitute! And we need far less protein than we are led to believe! **Many world champion Power Lifters are 100% Vegan and they do just fine.** It is the meat industries that puts out false information to lure the populace into purchasing their 'Hooker' meals at fast food restaurants. Cheap and fast... regardless of the suffering of all the beings that were slaughtered for our bellies. May all Beings be safe from harm and protected. **All life is Sacred. All Life is important. There is room for us all.**

**“There is no humane way to kill any animal. A truth that is difficult to face. We all are in a process of facing Truths that we previously chose not to pay attention to. We are all waking up and choosing wisely. :)” End Quote**

#### **A SHORT CONVERSATION:**

**Uthrania and Jamie:** It is unfortunate that peoples wish to attack the very words which they have long needed and called out to the universe for, and that is: They want to live in a paradisaical world. **Jonn:** “It boggles the mind. I see no trace of bullying whatsoever. They just refuse to even listen to anyone that threatens their next hamburger. It is all in the attitude.”

#### **THANK YOU:**

**Thank you most kindly, Jonn Blackwell, and that of your beloved wife, Donna,** for your both permitting the inclusion of your wonderful material, your helpmeet toward the ears and minds **whom are as yet open and uncluttered by decades,** eons and millennia of years of Hellion **BRAINWASHING,** somewhat, but we know it is much more

it is the entire

**REPROGRAMMING OF ALL SENSES AND THOUGHT THOUGH CAREFULLY MANIPULATED CENSORING THROUGH THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA AS WELL AS EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES.**

**We do not sell our information as many of you do because we want *EVERYONE* TO BENEFIT FROM IT.**

- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

## **248. Philippines – President Duterte – Mindanao - Vice-President Leni Robredo**

Philippines – President Duterte – Mindanao - Vice-President Leni Robredo  
**Mr. President and Vice-President Leni Robredo**

**Good Morning.** We greet you both toward that of your own satisfaction. We **“trust”** we shall find you both well and that **of the health of the NATION and those of its PEOPLE “intact.”**

Both a firm hand of reason by President Duterte and a light hand of reason by Vice-President Robredo, **are both an excellent formula** toward the solving of those criteria which prevent many hot heads, President Duterte, from encouraging you in mandating the unethical and immoral man-made statute of MARTIAL LAW.

Would you both, not then agree with this **Universal Principle** in order that we may sit and through not being of the too-cool and tender nature either, Vice-President Robredo, whose speech we found **“most dynamic”** as we found the President’s speech upon Mindanao, also **“most dynamic.”**

However, let us consider this little known concept, shall we?

**If the leadership of a NATION OF PEOPLES** cannot find common ground, and the PEOPLES, themselves cannot find common ground, **then the axe shall spit the wood right in half.** Is this not so? **And what shall be gathered** from there are nothing more than fractured splinter groups whereby those whose profit in gain from the utter destruction of the NATION shall be the only ones to “capitalize” upon the national debt they have created for their home-grown corporations and industries and oil circumstances such as Shell, Halliburton and the **“bought out”** Exxon Mobile? Including the chaotic circumstance they have so well managed in hopes to “economize” into their own favour. Please read most carefully.

**Vice-President Robredo**, it is important, nay, vital to realize that the very danger in losing the Philippines as a **PEOPLES** and a **NATION** is to keep the **NATION along with its PEOPLE “intact.”**

And by this we simply mean that the **Great NATION of the PHILIPPINES** is in fact facing elements which have been perpetrated to undergird the government of which **you are a vital part, for the sole purpose of standing in another man’s, another woman’s, another PEOPLES, ground.**

By history alone should each man, woman, and many children remember the former invasions and occupations, but with the PHILIPPINES the occupation comes **“silently”** and **“carefully”** and **illuminates itself through the hypocrisy of many white shirts and red ties to foreign aid complements in black suits along the boardwalk of a once never-failing ingenious plan.**

And that **“plan”** is what the President of the Philippines is now having to deal with.

President Duterte, whom loathes to be called: “Sir.” **It is your portion** since you decide the chair of the Presidency was to be shared by only one and maybe two, yet then leaving out the 22 or 23 distinct possibilities for success and more eyes and ears “around” the table to share “the responsibility” in a more coherent manner.

I like your straight talk and I like you. You are the man to get the job done, **HOWEVER**, since your respect for others tenures only around the principles of **“free speech”** however it may come out, preferably not in tongues swathed with honey and cream, but dogmatic in order to waste no more of your time, and not that of mine nor ours either.

Therein, I will give it to you straight! Mr. President as requested by all who speak. Bluntly and straight to the point.

**Walk back out of the trap they have set for you. I will tell you that “rebel groups” of any format DO NOT BURN DOWN NOR BOMB THE SCHOOLS OF CHILDREN.**

They are men and women with families of their own.

**If you unleash the military upon the Islands, Mr. President, you shall only succeed in destroying for the corporate and industrial powers the entire PHILIPPINE HOMELAND.**

Think on this. Because **“this”** is the answer to the help you have asked of the **PEOPLES**. **Look more carefully** upon the world scene, Mr. President, without the “Sir” and just as carefully “gauge” yourself toward understanding this:

**WHO DOES THIS IN ANOTHER LANDS AND WHO WAS FOUND OUT TO DO THESE HORRIBLE AND TREACHEROUS ACTS AGAINST HUMANITY?**

Who was found out in latter years to have been accountable for such unspeakable acts? Who benefitted the most in creating factional war? And “blackening” the image “internationally” of the President of a **NATION OF WONDERFUL PEOPLE toward the PROGRESS OF ESTABLISHING THE ORIGINAL TALENT AND PURCHASE ORDER SYSTEM OF ECONOMICS?**

**Whom else have “they” done this too. The names are plentiful, are they not?**

**Who set out to “destroy” the “peace talks” you had initiated among the various factions?**

**Who are the ones who dress up and “impersonate” another group?**

**WHO PROFITS from your demise, Mr. President?**  
**And WHO PROFITS from the CHAOTIC demise of the NATION AND IT’S PEOPLE?**

**If you unleash the military upon the Islands, Mr. President, you shall only succeed in destroying for the corporate and industrial powers the entire PHILIPPINE HOMELAND for all who live there and abroad.**

**You are in a tail-wind and the hens in the belfry and the goats in the lair are all too ready to conduct another escrow account from the great halls of NATO EXPRESS and the International stooges of outrage against maybe this “time” losing it all.”**

**Because the Great NATION of the PHILIPPINES has not a large complement, it is “wise” Mr. President, to CONSIDER that the Great NATION of the PHILIPPINES not be put into further debt stasis upon a PEOPLES whom in no wise are able to pay it back.**

**Later the investment toward the navy enlarging its size to that of ten times its present compliment would “ensure” that both submarines and naval ships along with an enlarged coast guard fleet, would be at all hours available and on duty in not only protecting the entire shoreline of the main Island, Mr. President, but also the shoreline where narcotics are gathering within the spadoric tree line of the 7,500 smaller Islands, which would be better suited for reform housing of a spectacular and interesting new “Way of Life” as prisoners begin to rebuild in a positive climate as has been outlined in the earlier “notes” with the brilliant and hard-working NAVY doing sub-routine around the Islands perimeters.**

**It is “important” even within the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION for the Great Islands of the PHILIPPINES to not owe debt to anyone but to form alliances within the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION, only, at this hour through “example” of not exchange rates and who has the best but through your stepping out on the high board and transition the entire nation away from the U.S. Dollar and all currency.**

**Build alliances within the NATION, Mr. President, and do not tear them down by following the path which the money-lords have set out for you. There are hungry wolves all around and the smearing never ends so what might seem to others your hatred toward your fellow man, I know is just complete “exasperation!”**

**In utter coherency, if you please, Mr. President Duterte “without the Sir attached” along with Vice-President Robredo, sit quietly together and instead of presuming Martial Law upon the Peoples, attend to this in quiet thought followed by sensible discussion for you are two Peoples which I definitely like.**

**Excerpt from “The Seeding.”**

**“Using people one dislikes for punching bags without first understanding “that soul” and the prerequisites to their hour, only succeeds in further brandishing that hot iron of inflaming wars rather than taking a new approach which has long succeeded upon other worlds in critical mess and bloodshed, horror and tribulation, with much success.**

“It is not enough to love only those whom it is easy to love or who take one's own **"viewpoint"** to heart. The real test of a leader or of a champion and **"definitely"** of an **"enlightened holy man, woman, or child"** is to love with your soul those who seem at certain points in the hour during their tenure in this world, to be the most unlovable.

**“This is where true character is formed, not out of "trying" but because one has actually earned that right to love the unlovable by understanding that each of us when at our worst hour, reign among the unlovable to someone somewhere.**

***“But what is maturity without “experience” and a love for universal reality if “first” one cannot gauge the fires of war, conflict and hatred, by understanding the reason “why” certain events happen?***

***“And how can “understanding” itself take precedence before the veil is torn aside for a distant viewing of the initial stages of the first seeding and its continued history in light of all world “jewry” which is a verb complex and not a noun, distinctly marking the “event of the takers of freedom and makers of trouble” of a constant nature for the entire HUman race.”***

**(End portion quote).**

If one cannot even stabilise a nation then how is one able to host the entire ASEAN CENTRAL NATION even upon the first meeting or summit?

Of this portion do we offer up to the President of the Great Nation of the Philippines and that of the Vice-President who works many hours in the scorching sun and hereby do we sign off in good faith.

**Thank you both toward that of your immediate attendance.**

- Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries Cortez, representative of the REAL Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION

## **249. 2017 ASEAN SUMMIT OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION - PHILIPPINES**

Good Morning and Good Evening to all Delegates and Great Aspirants who have just arrived from their home nations in order to attend the **2017 ASEAN SUMMIT OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION** as being held this day and week in the hosting nation of the **PHILIPPINES**.

Our Esteemed Guests and attending Delegates are as follows: **Brunei Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah, State Counsellor Aung San Suu Kyi Nobel Laureat will represent Myanmar, Cambodian Prime Minister Hun Sen, Indonesian President Joko Widodo, Laos President Bounnhang Vorachith, Malaysian Prime Minister Najib Razak, Singaporean Prime Minister Lee Hsien Loong, Thailand Prime Minister Prayut Chan-o-Cha, and Vietnamese Prime Minister Nguyen Xuan Phuc, President Rodrigo Roa Duterte host participant of the Philippines in attendance of this first Summit.**

**We welcome you one and all.**

Though the agenda over the years and subsequent years including this year of two-thousand seventeen have been well thought out and neatly categorised it is our innovation and council should it be appreciated that all pens be put to paper using a simple denominator.

**Where one part of the body is ignored for its policy whether be correct or not correct or perceived as being the only way in which the best for ALL shall be adhered to and in the shortest hour and not drawn out in years, decades and months in calibrating the best and highest income for a section at a time, then no matter which Code of Conduct is adhered to it must be seen to be regulated in such manner as to ensure that the quickest response to the hunger of the PEOPLES ON EVERY SIDE, IN EVERY NATION, and within the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION to whom we address this day be one of edict and not high financing in the mode and method which ye Ones are all used to, otherwise the end goal shall never meet with the success each one of you are striving for;**

therein shall discontent continue to fester and ferment and **each ASEAN NATION shall then continue in the way of fragmentation instead of the complete Oneness of Unity** which every enlightened teacher adheres to across the centuries and across each religious barrier since time immortal.

There is the yardstick for success and that is the non-abuse of all sentient beings “including” sea life and chickens.

This is one of the Universal Principles in building a correct foundation and there is a valuable reason for this.

**Many believe that the MILK of HUMAN kindness is MONEY.** And the best of the best and the cleverest are those who control it. It is imperative that each one of you here today and in representation of each **ASEAN NATION WITHIN THE ASEAN CENTRAL NATION** understand that if one does not wish to miss the first rung of paradise that one must first **LEARN AND UNDERSTAND that those worlds each one of you strive to attain in your “life after physical death” do not use money nor eat animals and other sentient life forms.**



And if this foundation is not built and realised here today before evacuation or physical death, then the doors to those worlds will just not open because such ones have not made themselves ready; therein shall they not be received and must, instead, serve many more lifetimes upon other less graded worlds in order that they prepare themselves but enlightened teachers will not be joining them for quite some time.

This is not unkind for such societies upon such upgraded or evolved worlds have earned their right of access to be there **through NOT breaking the two Universal Principles** and therefore what we are building today, each nation within the **CENTRAL NATION** must realise to adhere to the correct foundation, for those who do not bother shall set for themselves the very containment away from the paradisaical worlds whom have indeed worked diligently to stave off hunger for others through more elevated and practical means and do not wish for their society to be downgraded nor disturbed.

In such societies both, meat eaters, dairy and egg eaters and those wishing monetary survival for their own profit would never be happy in the first level of paradise.

Should the societies continue in breaking these two simple and standard Universal Principles your success shall be short lived indeed and what you chose to build today you shall reap as your next life stream.

**You are living in your next life stream from your last in the here and now.**

**These two universally accepted principles have been well left out of each and every realised document brought forth in each of these ASEAN Summits.**

**Now that we all know, it is vitally important to make such provisions and immediately inasfar as sentient life is concerned. I am sure they agree that their death can wait.**

Therein have we laid a greater foundation for the concern we face together, this day.

Thank you for your patience and your ear.

**The issue of territorial rights, the rights of claimants, and maintaining a working code of conduct** which will benefit the whole in protecting the dignity of all nations with the **CENTRAL ASEAN NATION** without one nation giving over its territory to another in juncture for monetary profit nor for one nation to be indebted to another with all the fractional and prohibitive **USURY** within the **WHOLE** which

**WE FEEL CAN BE BEST MET IN A COMPREHENSIVE CODE OF CONDUCT MODIFIED TO INCLUDE THE ENTIRETY OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION AND ALL WHO LIE WITHIN THE SELDOM UNDERSTOOD TERRITORIAL WATERS OF THE ENTIRE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION.**

**Where there is MONETARY EXCLUSIVENESS there shall always exist control over the PEOPLES' FINANCES AND LIFE by one power or another and therein shall people continue in error and crime to purchase as much of the standing currency of the day as they are able.**

Souls are put up for sale in almost any venue just to earn a peso, or a yen, or any other currency.

So what does consist of a territorial right as mandated by the UN and other synchronisms around the world in their **“clause of respect?”**

We must first look at this **“objectively”** and without excess emotion and the only method whereby we may achieve this is to revert to the foundation of that which the forefathers and foremothers belonging to **the Federation of Unified and Free Planetary World NATION** had first set up for each race they brought to this world we starmapped as being **“Angorius.”**

Let us begin by understanding the precept of certain words:

**When a nation states: “MINE” or “MY TERRITORY” this simply means “YOUR SECTION TO CARETAKE WITHIN THE CENTRAL NATION.”**

**“CARETAKE” simply states “NOT TO SUBJECT TO IRRATIONAL BORDERS WHEN EXISTING AMONG THE ENTIRETY OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION.”**

**“SHARE” simply states “TO IMPLEMENT WITHIN AN AUTONOMY OR CENTRAL NATION TOWARD THE GOOD OF ALL AT EVERY ECONOMIC LEVEL LEAVING NOT ONE MOUTH NOR DIGNITY UNTOUCHED WITHIN THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION IN THIS CASE.”**

**The realm of the poor, the diseased and dying must always be the first concern of any NATION for the rest is merely window dressing.**

**What can be gained with monetary expertise in building an infrastructure can be easily coordinated through the consistency of other peace-loving nations.**

**The good intent of China and its leadership and its PEOPLES is one which is necessary for the protection of the whole. Many of you, here today do not always know what lies beneath the waters.**

**It is not always fish. In any practicality of any situation the mandate laid down and passed now by the UN in favour of the Philippines only grants that “sufficient” prowess be granted to the United States in the “sovereign waters” off the coastline**

**of not only the Philippines but many other Asean Nations. Is this not so or are we then in error?**

**Perhaps, the answer to this lies in the question of “trust” and building “trust.”**

**What one expects of the other within and belonging to the very same and only CENTRAL ASEAN NATION one must also expect of itself.**

**Therein, of the same body in principle should the deep divers off the coast of each Island be included with its senior staff grafted into that same body in order that each knows what is taking place.**

**What is good for the goose must likewise and on an equal level be good also for the gander.**

**To ensure no national secrets leak out, those senior personalle responsible for building and guaranteeing the data on underwater surveillance and likewise, remain housed together upon the compounds or Islands in question.**

**The crux of any issue is for us to learn how to evaporate problems which each of you are trying to do in the very best way which is comprehensive to each of your NATIONS within the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION.**

**We are not here to bring about division, nor exact conflict within a division, but rather to provide understanding of territorial rights and a comprehensive yet IMMEDIATE WORKING BALANCE in a blueprint or MOU in drawing up a working CODE OF CONDUCT which shall result, if we are wise and in agreement in bringing the best of the Original Past together with the Ancient and that which each of you term as the New or Highly Technical Advanced Society for when you were first born upon this world, none of this, was at all unknown nor new.**

**This is not a barter system at all as outlaid in the blueprints for even a barter system is not Ancient but outmoded and archaic.**

**Within any Code of Conduct and fully presented in writ there may become many such beneficial interests, however, these “interests” must include the INTERESTS OF THE WHOLE of which as we have stated before, the rest may well wish to adhere to and join.**

**Anything less is certain to leave one part of the body of the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION FIRMLY OUT.**

**The method by which to evaporate problems is by not creating new problems, and this is done by setting a special type of alliance within the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION; an**

alliance which provides not even one little irritation which could inevitably bring up more little serious problems. **No one must be left out.**

In **ASEAN** in particular it is mandatory that each family not be dishonoured by being forbidden in bringing bread to the table for lack of jobs and utilising talents earned and passed through generations of perfecting them, and in this is there set already a prerequisite of one **ASEAN NATION DEALING WITH ANOTHER ASEAN NATION IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE WHOLE** and not only for the conglomerates and high business ventures which seldom benefit any but those whose laces are tied the tightest.

Though transparent, the Trans-Pacific Alliance in itself is fragmented and the reason it is fragmented is because it is based upon the monopoly of the capitalist system of economics which in both, the short as well as long run, serves the peoples of the nations little benefit.

When a house has not yet been stabilised and the houses in the villages have not been stabilised then of course it is not wise to roam the streets looking for new prospects in new building contracts.

Many within the **ASEAN CENTRAL NATION** think to run before they can walk, and when one does this it is inevitable that one shall trip.

Those who take the bread and forbid the bread to one mouth of a man, woman or child within the **ASEAN CENTRAL NATION** forsaking not one and guaranteeing this shall remain so as **PEOPLE** thirst and hunger unto physical and emotional death are not of the **HUMAN RACE**.

How may one such as the United States offer a hand when dire threats which impede the waters of a **CENTRAL NATION** are that of their own?

Due to so many Peoples out of work due to the monopoly of the capitalist banking system we are concerned that too hard a line shall be continued against them, and we are hoping to see rehabilitation centers of such nature that the ones in for rehabilitation or prison sentences would themselves build the centers with a colourful brush and a somewhat joyous soul, where they, themselves, become partially rehabilitated through their own hand and in working with councilors therefore making themselves willing and ready to reintegrate and continue in a life worth the living without fear of the next day or evening of arrest or worse.

We concern ourselves that a gentle and somewhat laid back Peoples would be turned overnight into high tech employees and what of the ones whom are too below such endeavours of high education or have too few years left?

**Would they then fall through the cracks of the type of employment which would bring about happiness for them as well; and what of the animals and sea life culled for food?**

**The radiation alone should ensure that their meat should not be eaten.**

It therefore would be our suggestion at this hour that the carefully and well thought out “Full Text Joint Statement” as put forth by our good friend **Chinese President Xi Jinping** which we duly ask forgiveness at the hour of the earlier review for the completed text had not yet been brought to our attention until these two days past, and is just now being brought to the table upon such short notice for review,

and with respect to all whom have also girded the foundation of **the two Universal Principles** in bringing about peace among the **CENTRAL ASEAN NATION** that they may seize this opportunity in better discussing this more along the lines of the **ancient MOU which brought about trade and prosperity without the monetary collection pot as found in religious establishments**, objectively, as it is “**imperative**” that each **NATION BELONGING TO THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION AND RESIDING WITHIN** not lose its own identity and culture in the meanwhile, to the positive and not to the negative actions, and not either be starved though invasion of its territories by an alien force **from outside** of the **CENTRAL ASEAN NATION**.

**There is not one part of that which was well remembered in days and events past with success which had not been forgotten in the beginning of all pioneering of this world from our forefathers and foremothers from various intergalactic worlds.**

We suggest careful thought must be given to this.

**The 7500 Islands must also be shared for the good of the many shall prove to outweigh the good of just one participating nation.**

**In adherence to the UN we find the presumption to adhere to all the contents of the arbitration, “interesting,” for no nation with resources has survived the long arm of UN law and the inquisition of its own penny-anti craw-hooks on Escrow Accounts and irrational toe-dipping into the fuel. Benedict Arnold would prove to be a better friend.**

Thank you all for your most gracious attendance and adherence toward these our words. This concludes day one of the 2017 Summit in the host Nation of the Great Land of the Philippines!

- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION

# **250. 2017 ASEAN SUMMIT OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION - PHILIPPINES - Day 2**

**2nd Day of the 30th 2017 ASEAN SUMMIT OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION**  
Good Morning and Good Evening to all Delegates. We welcome you to the second day of this 30th 2017 ASEAN SUMMIT OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION as being held this day and week in the hosting nation of the **PHILIPPINES**.

**Would there be war if there were no religion? How can there be war even contention when unity is the stabiliser of ingenuity.**

**If titles do not represent equality then titles are of little conscionable good.**

**It has been brought to our attention that more needs to be spoken concerning and in relation to that which would “seem” to throw off-balance many of the good and thoughtful suggestions and concerns with regard to the staple of who exactly will win in a situation whereby two parties or more seem to be at odds with one another. It is a strange situation, hereby we take a closer look to see what we can determine would be the best and most viable outcome for the good of the WHOLE within the UNIT OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION and extending one day to the rest of the world.**

**Let us then examine a little further the coinage of the situation.**

**We have within the unit of the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION, here today, a choice. Shall it be one which brings in globally the Original and leading to the Ancient structure, way of the rebuilding of a higher morally and ethically evolved world in regard to the sentient beings of all diverse types and formats or shall it be one of consistent belligerence and fighting and shall that be in the sea and on the land and in the mountains and in the flatlands and shall it be with one force or that of another?**

**We continue with our stance toward abhorrence of sanctions in any manner, for sanctions kill, and they kill without mercy.**

**There are those who this day fight stringently against the mistreatment of animals and weep with tortured souls at the number of dogs, for instance, in their thousands brutally killed for their meat.**

**Yet are not ALL sentient beings just as IMPORTANT?**

**But why are they physically killed, murdered?**

**It is because the PEOPLES of North Korea are in the midst of an epidemic of starvation as are so many other nations throughout this global society.**

**And is South Korea much better off?**

**The wall had come down and someone put it up and that someone we all know all too well.**

**It was the dividing factor whom always says “NO” to national family units and the positive side of their culture, and whom always “demands” retribution for an act not done, nor conceived, and never issued nor warranted.**

**Because though their ways are different, they are all a viable part of the HUMAN family and that HUMAN family does not place sanctions upon that of another’s dinner table and life.**

**When we can understand that by rationing a NATION and tourniqueting it off at the mouth of the river, so to speak, then looking around, whom is it and whom has it always been who carries the greatest weight in weaponry and whose voice and hand has been the heaviest upon the nations until each nation fell under bombs, chemical weaponry and an all sort of menacing and incomprehensible trauma which would live on for more than a lifestream within the DNA and Helix combination of those whom at the time of day, night, or evening, even in the afternoon of the daylight hours find themselves with no choice?**

**How many nations have invaded or bombed the western continent and we suppose those nations simply do not exist.**

**And we suppose that the reason those nations do not exist is because they are attacked by western powers to ENSURE no national retaliation would ever exist.**

**While we have not changed our stance in the MOU with China and Japan and the other “integrated” interest within the ASEAN CENTRAL NATION as a whole, it would be fateful for us as a HUMAN race to ignore those in dire need especially within the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION and its most workable possibilities bringing together a good and comprehensive objective as we have well addressed this past day.**

**Could we say we are a hundred percent convinced a war must be stopped?**

**Well, when sanctions physically kill Peoples and nations then is the face of war any different?**

**Be them and be the poor on the street, and be the hungry and physically dying and then tell the injured soldier that war has not yet begun.**

**When your brother or sister is in pain and seeks comfort and not bombs for their diet nor chemical weapons of any sort, then you ask them also if war has not begun. We have a way and that way has already been presented. It is now up to you, the members of the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION to best determine exactly how the best way shall be formed for the good of the many must always “include” the good of the ALL.**

**When we learn to take even the soul of the smallest creature and compare it to our own we have then stopped the cycle of killing and murdering for if we cannot as a HUMAN race see to the fitness of protecting life in every season no matter which form it takes then we as a HUMAN race shall never know what it is to protect one another and in doing so one day shall know nothing but elimination of ourselves.**

**People do not pick up a plow to hit a horse nor an oxen because the labour is just too great for such a beast of burden to carry alone.**

**When the light shines use good “wisdom.” The reference to the first day’s portion is a good reference point with which to begin.**

**Mercy would be the “strength” of this day and kindness would be to further the presence of utter compassion and wisdom and so shall it we trust, aptly be.**

**The newspapers call you, our friends, VIP’s, Very Important People, but we would like to close our portion by telling the each one of you, most graciously, that to us, and at this forum, you, each one, are more, much more than VIP’s to the entire HUMAN race and CENTRAL ASEAN NATION.**

**Thank you, our friends and Delegates, for we each have met with much honour at your presence again this year of our 2017 CENTRAL ASEAN SUMMIT.**

**Having articulated our message we wish once again in thanking you all for your most gracious attendance and adherence to our voice this day.**

**This concludes day two of the 2017 Summit in the host Nation of the Great Land of the Philippines!**

**Good Day. and may your trip to your respective homes be as always a safe one.**

**- Uthrania Seila and Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez, representatives of the Federation of Unified and Freed Planetary World NATION**



## **251. JEEPNEY MODERNIZATION PROGRAM - PHILIPPINES - FOR CONSIDERATION - Good Morning!**

In separation there is folly; in unity there is grace of the higher principle in all universal thinking and action. – Uthrania Seila

We are in process of what we term as “**The Project**” which we feel will not only help the Philippines but also “**many other nations in such similar straits.**”

24-Oct-17 10:11:50 PM

### Introduction

Good Evening. We are back, and gracious Beings please understand that our ways are not necessarily the ways each one of you are accustomed to. However, it is our pleasure to assist nations where assistance may be “**pronounced**” or “**required.**” In this portion our summation is “**pronounced**” and indeed has Jamie my co-worker once again brought to the forefront all that which needs perhaps another point of view.

Upon this day shall I open this portion with those of mine own comments.

Discard should it not be your kettle of food and we shall simply “**move on**” with other criteria.

In order to first establish a base or point of reference in looking at both sides of the coin please access these links in order to better familiarize yourselves, ye ones whom have not the knowledge nor information at your side in this moment.

<https://www.imoney.ph/articles/jeepney-puv-modernization-program/>

<http://www.philstar.com/opinion/2017/10/22/1751151/modern-jeepney-greater-good-majority>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJHG3BwbJL4>

This last video is the first invention which I would consider looking at because if there is one thing the Philippines is endowed with, it is water, and saline can be taken out of the water when necessary. Other countries have developed a saline counter-producer which simply removes the salt. It is called Desalination Plant.

<https://gineersnow.com/industries/automobile/filipino-inventor-develops-fuel-efficient-anti-pollution-device>

This invention would be my second choice entirely due to the fact that the interest so quickly developed with this power-up fuel combustion was that **“fuel” would "not be replaced" with "water."**

Though this looks rather antiquated, it could possibly be streamlined. I am wondering further if the Euro-4 is not being built in Europe to prop up the European Union and their dogmatic alliance with the monetary banking system.

No individual member state of the European Union is individually representative of the European Union. **For the European Union represents and promotes disunity. The European Union stands alone and gathers the monies of those under its claws and locks them in a crucible.**

**The European Union feeds like a leach from those within it's tentacles.** The European Union, as one understands, is just another tool of the Capitalist Hegemonic system of corporate power over the industries and banking monopoly suffocating each **NATION**. Putting the Philippines in such dire straits economically is unwise. If the industry cannot handle Filipino inventions then I believe that Asea, perhaps Japan should be first given **the prototype** to work on along with Filipino inventors and allow them or someone else within the **Asean Central Nation** to strategically build and supply the Philippines with such automation and in return the builders may also benefit from the prototype and assistance of the Filipino inventors. The reason I chose Japan is due to the fact that they for some time now use cloth on vehicle seats rather than the leather skin from animals. Now, when one does not break **Universal Principle** one finds that industry has a way of bringing the so-called wise to their knees whilst the presumably poor nations are brought up to a tall standing point in the hierarchy.

In conclusion, we would strongly suggest that farming out labour from the Philippines should stay well within the **Philippine borders**. And in short fashion we shall explain why and speak of the new industry in a short note to follow.

**Let us now speak of loans:**

**Loans only serve to initiate more debt upon the peoples and the nation no matter which form it takes. That is not wise** and rather facilitates a quick way to guarantee a monetary takeover of the nation, of any nation.

Some believe exported technology is for free to less advantaged nations. Exported technology is never for free, and if it were, **then why the loans and the extra rates and the need for government subsidy?**

**While there are bright and brilliant minds in the Philippines**, I see no necessity for bringing in prototypes which bring great monetary expenses to both, the peoples, as well as the government.

**This will serve to prop up the financial institution of the European Union and rake the costs from the peoples of the Philippines, themselves.** You must understand that no-one is expendable and yet the health concerns of the peoples are at an all time high with underfunded and antiquated hospitals, and staff training, to a point, so this must become a priority but not at the expense of driving a nation bankrupt. **Does this sound reasonable?**

**And yet, some Filipino Doctors I would rather trust than any of those found in the west. Most assuredly! Others not.**

**No matter what form they take in coinage, please remember all finances are monetary and wherever you have government dealing in monetary finances, you have loans,** and with those loans the government becomes overcome with debt and that debt will then incur further debt and the government will then panic and raise taxes which the people will need to eventually pay out of their meagre income and government security and paychecks for those who write on paper

**and whenever and wherever you have incurring debt translating into many tax-based accounts you have a government breaking the very tenant of Universal Principle whereas that Principle is then transmuted into "Law" penned by the hand of man and when you have an enforced "law" such as "usury" you are on the way as a nation to not only bankruptcy, but a crime-based monetary foundation of which no nation may survive.**

**So as you strive in eliminating one crime-base, in loans you are actually promoting and upholding an even greater crime-base for it is leached with saboteurs of the nation's and peoples' pocketbooks. Do you agree with this? Is this not indeed so? That is why what looks good on the outside can possibly bring about a major downfall of the Philippines.**

**The Philippines is NOT, in fact, a small nation; but a great and large nation with a base of one Main Island plus seven-thousand five-hundred other little Islands of which all must be considered.**

Should for example Japan wish some of the Islands then that can prove a viable part of the trade-deal so to speak, **but not trade in fact as in barter, no, not at all.** This is but an example.

We believe one must not wait until an agreement is coined in stone but rather to present all of the facts and initiations to the table **before the ink has dried.**

**[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel\\_Dingel](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Dingel)**

Take for example the write-up on **Wikipedia**, because **I smell a “rat.”** When the oil and gas industry is put, shall we say, at a disadvantage to put it mildly, coins and collateral tend to flow indecently behind the scenes. Do you not agree?

**Since when does a working or even non-proven prototype not been disappeared by its adversaries, especially in these type of people-friendly inventions?**

What in earlier years had been taken from the peoples and which at the same time would have **eliminated pollution** has also been taken **from future governments**, from the nation and nations themselves, for this could well have gone far.

**Fiscal encumbrances** indeed have well been put on the nation **when this prototype was made to disappear. For goodness sake!** All prototypes are not memorised, they are written down along with pictorial images and film. **Is this not so?**

**It is wondered, therefore, who exactly scurried away with the prototypes and whom indeed received the biggest payout putting millions of lives hanging in the balance, lives which could have been extended should they have had such an invention at their disposal and the engineering ranks and automotive industry could have going world-wide in bringing the Philippines and their counterparts out of desperation. Instead, the monetary brilliance of the pocketbook of others hurt the peoples, hurt the future government, hurt a potential and promising new industry and hurt the NATION.**

**Is it possible that not one nation abound could have benefitted from such Talent and Logic of dynamics?**

**What benefits the peoples more than that which has been stolen from underneath their very noses putting them in further debt and denying them their very health? Now all motorcycles have been ordered fitted with mufflers, and other provisions can they not be made in consistency with the effect of reducing pollution through the further use of cosmetics such as anti-pollution devices as provided in the links above? But only UNTIL the vehicles are converted into water for fuel. Think how much will be saved in both currency and the health of the NATION.**

**The dividends are much greater when they are the People.**

***You used to have some extremely wise and ingenious ideas.***

If this makes no sense, President Duterte without the “Sir,” **then shred it.**

– Uthrania Seila

## **252. “In the dead of night, Chinese activists stopped the truck.” Thank You Holy Ones!**

Wisdom over brawn is a lasting legacy. Wisdom mixed with courage goes even further.

Courage relies on inner strength but inner strength comes merely from an understanding transmuted into a knowing that what you are to yourself so should you be to others in initiating the positive and rationalising not upon the opposite level of consciousness. Ye ones have done well.

Know that not only dogs are best friends of the man, the woman and the child but ALL SENTIENT BEINGS of the most positive nature are the same with NO EXCEPTION.

Dogs ONLY being considered as Man’s best friend is not only a misconception but an INACCURATE PERCEPTION.

Now we shall show the other side of the world - and these beautiful sentient Beings NEED NO LESS THAN THAT WHICH IS PRONOUNCED UPON THE DOGS OF CHINA!

They are the pigs, the chickens, the cattle and the fish!

Remember many are eating in the west BEST FRIENDS OF THOSE IN ASEA!

– Uthrania Seila

WHAT CODY SAW WILL CHANGE THE LIFE OF EVERY HOLY UNIVERSAL BEING! Yes, ye Ones, to the positive. (smiles)

<http://whosagainstanimalcruelty.org/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yb4qlh10K0k>

(quote)

From SOI

The footage is chilling. Hundreds of dogs – terrified, sick and starving – crammed into small wire crates with no room to move. These dogs survived. But just barely. The whimpers and cries are agonising. To help these dogs now, go to [http://bit.ly/emergency\\_rescue\\_china](http://bit.ly/emergency_rescue_china)

The dogs were on their way to slaughter. But then something extraordinary happened. **In the dead of night, Chinese activists stopped the truck. They seized all 600+ dogs. Like you, these animal lovers couldn't bear the thought of innocent, feeling dogs being tortured to death for their meat.**

**The 600+ dogs have been spared a cruel death. Now they need you. Yes, you.**

Rescuers on the ground are scrambling 'round the clock to make sure the dogs get urgent medical care, food, water, and shelter. Soi Dog Foundation is providing major financial assistance to ensure these dogs are safe at their emergency makeshift shelter.

**You have the opportunity to be part of this incredible rescue effort. And you are needed.**

Please donate whatever you can now at [http://bit.ly/emergency\\_rescue\\_china](http://bit.ly/emergency_rescue_china). This is an enormous challenge but we know that as an animal lover, you will do whatever you can to save these innocent victims.

On behalf of the dogs whose lives you are saving, we humbly **thank you. (end quote)**  
**It is wisdom to network with those who have a means of contributing with their own good-will. Monetary expenses, dear Ones, are the greatest barrier to getting any job done in a major way. - Uthrania Seila**

**Dear Ones of SOI, what a wonderful idea for an Island also in Thailand!**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xnBpp8p8Kos>

**The Philippines has freed sad and lonely chimpanzee from People's Park in Valenzuela City with more to go. Free vaccinations and some spaying and neutering, and such a wonder with the Peoples in certain places looking after their dogs and cats and roosters. Such ones are the conscience of the NATION. We thank you One and All for your genuine consideration, for only the wise, the temperate coupled with the understanding of the depth of suffering of both HUMans as well as all non-human sentient Beings is the catalyst which brings about change - a change which changes NOT the culture enacted of a positive nature but a change of negativism within any culture in reverting ahead to the original culture within each soul existing within each global community. That culture is compassion, mercy and action and therein is the light = enlightened understanding that Creation is ONE within the soul of each and every NATION as such extended to each and every sentient Being no matter the format which is his or her own.**

**Uthrania Seila and Jamie**

## **253. Where Mercy Extends The Islands Are**

### **Ready**

When the envelope of life meets you in the face of all seeming controversy that indeed is the hour in which an extension of the power of peace sees to firmly reign in the land.

However, when distinction showers its face upon the collaboration with others who seemingly wish to participate for their own purpose in another's land then the question must be asked: whose reign and whose horse are you stepping on?

For botany grows its elusive leaves upon the moisture of the land and whereas the grass will not grow so unto the forested regions shall the dry land and the moisture heat up or facilitate the little known poison out of the land.

So Peace will grow and the land will stay and the People shall Prosper in a comely way where the oil runs dry for the wise arise and that which is the NATION with all eyes become dry!

- Uthrania Seila

## **254. Industry In The New Way Becomes War As A Thing Of The Past - NATION**

Good Morning. How fares the fine weather in Japan?

Whereas Japan will play a significant part so is it known a new industry will resurface and of this industry shall the nations with their hand out to the Philippines be shown of their true intent.

Be careful then that a single unmolded yellow star is not misinterpreted by land, by sea, nor afar.

Upon your visit then to Japan so shall the liquidation of all that is so far to be shown in a light which may serve the highest and the best for the NATION entwined with NATIONS for the way will be given to provide secure investment upon your discussion with the Respected and Gallant Emperor and his most delightful wife,

for the presentation must always coordinate with the strong side also of the lamp.

**Of this not one nation need be left out.**

**We will forfeiture the war yet give nothing away for the NATION is a giant in stature and reliability and of this what Mr. President Duterte without the “Sir”**

**do you say?**

**Do not follow the industrialists. Follow the wisdom. The future becomes more modern than you think.**

**Have of yourself and selves a very good day.**

**- Uthrania Seila**

## **255. We Will Not Be Pressured Into War**

**Start Plan will be at the hour of our own choosing for though the hour is near we consider it “wise” to hear the offered staples of the United States of America “before” we present our Start Plan to those with cool head and fire only within their souls and not wished within their guns.**

**Every architect has a plan and this plan provides the ingenious of the world with one more opportunity through which a living can be made in many facets by many hands in many calibers or calibres whether rich or poor and without suffering those all around you.**

**This is our new beginning and it is enough.**

**No. You have not heard it before.**

**President Duterte, please stand-by.**

**– Uthrania Seila**



## **256. Philippines – THE PRISON SYSTEM – People of the NATION**

Philippines – THE PRISON SYSTEM – People of the NATION

Upon the Topic of Amnesty and the one hundred and eighteen prisoners

<http://www.philstar.com/headlines/2017/11/05/1755999/palace-agrees-building-mega-rehab-center-miscalculation>

<http://www.philstar.com:8080/headlines/2016/11/30/1648914/rody-allot-more-funds-drug-treatment-facilities>

**Good Morning President Duterte, Honorable Members of the Supreme Court of the Philippines and Peoples of the NATION:**

We are with you this day. And speaking definitively of the great land of the Philippines. Across the board sweep of granting exclusive pardons was not done and many of you are now wondering why since we bespoke of ourselves the distinct point that prisons are an institution which I, for one, deplore. Let us make that point perfectly clear.

**Now without going into a long and laboured speech we shall come right to the point.** There is a drug cleanup Island and Islands wide. You all know that. Those whom have become arrested must now be kept safe. This includes young unfortunates who are grabbed by their shirt collars and for lack of work or trade are captured, yes, captured by drug lords and put into the drug trade.

Among them are others whom have not invested their time or hours in the drug trade whether willingly or not.

**Should a sweeping amnesty be granted to these people what do you think would happen?**

**What would happen is this:**

They would not be given freedom but a death sentence by the hand and pen of the court or palace or President.

**They would be freed to do what?**

Go back out in the streets to once again fend for a living which at this point in their existence does not even exist save that of the drug trade or some other formidable lifestyle?

Freed to be murdered by those who wonder if they talked?

Freed to be snatched into the coy and cruel syndicates who would ensure they not talk by getting them well into more deadly mischief?

Freed to be shot or re-imprisoned by the military or government forces?

However one may argue by saying that government prisons are overcrowded. And they would be correct. Another may argue that some prisons are stench, filth, and inmates are getting trampled.

**This happens in many poor countries.**

Now, we all know that this transpires in the Philippines and when people suffer such horrors we of good conscience are not going to put a good face on it.

There are other prisons which conduct themselves in more humane effort with clean bed sheets and nice blankets and painted walls with clean floors and singing in which to uplift the morale of the inmates.

Other prisons have we viewed over the television and in pictorial format in the Philstar.com which we also understand a little mocking from both the prisoners as well as the guards of which position we do certainly not appreciate. Let us be quite clear upon that feature.

The Islands are where this formidable practice of housing so many whom either do not deserve it or of housing so many who do deserve it, to put it mildly, from unspeakable or “unpleasant places” will serve to become one of the best solutions one could possibly attain to and construction would belong to the inmates.

There would be divided the hard core inmates from the unfortunates. Each of these inmates would be responsible for assisting in building their facility with the assistance of architects whom will outlay their blueprints.

Those who are artistic shall paint and beautify their rooms and the outside of the building. Others may plant flowers and foliage beautifying the grounds.

Others will be responsible in attending to the gardens growing food for their sector.

The inmates will counsel each other in groups analyzing mistakes and receiving counsel from other inmates of their own folly and the circumstances in the country.

There will be among them those who volunteer their hours in assisting these inmates toward reintegration forward (not backward or back) into society.

**There will be music for the repair of the soul.**

There will be workshops for those who need to learn a trade of their own interest in order to contribute their new talents forward when reintegrated into society.

There will be wise men and for women inmates the program shall be the same accompanied with wise women as well for their ear and counsel.

And finally there will be study halls for those whose schooling had been cut short or abbreviated. And the inmates shall build it all.

**Now there are two kinds of prisoners languishing in jails or under house arrest.**

The first are those who really have no case against them or a case falsified whereby one did pin the blame upon another and a payoff occurred within the judicial system. And this is precisely why I, for one, do not trust the judicial system too far. Such innocents have no fear of a pardon for their lives are not at risk out upon the streets.

**The second class of these type of prisoners are as follows:**

For those who are political prisoners it is mine own suggestion that holding such is one of the worst malpractices in the books.

**Why is this?**

Simply because it is not only an infringement of free speech but brings with it a lack of confidence in one's own leadership;

And fragmenting the population even further.

For where leadership stagnates in one area or another so does it only show that the peoples are not one-hundred percent behind the leadership or government or crown.

**The Power of the People or People Power** are the most reliable definitive resource a government can possibly call upon and they make the very best soldiers of them all for **LOVE OF THEIR LEADERS AND LEADERSHIP** cannot be broken when souls are not culled and broken beyond repair.

They will always give life to the government, to the leader, to the leadership, to the President, or to the crown.

**They will follow the one who takes care of them**

**To the grave.**

In retrospect, we face a new situation. This situation we must ensure fairness, safety and wisdom be our be not only our guide but our main concern.

In the issue or example of the Korean man who was said to have killed his wife, there are two possible outcomes.

One is that the family of the spouse, the wife, would demand blood money or the Korean man's own life in retribution.

That outcome would be most likely.

In the case of pardon or amnesty the position we feel must be taken that the man either be released to Korea to be dealt with there on their own terms;

Or

Be forwarded to an Island. It is to be noted, however, that the position of the court of the land would definitely be one where the entire text of the matter be brought to light once again as the text seems to have disappeared from the face of our presence. Thank you.

#### **What would his release mean?**

Most likely a death sentence should blood money not be met not accepted should he be given a pardon and released to Korea.

In the matter of all police officers and their pardon, we or I would suggest that in order to give the whip and the gun of the matter to those who have no limit on their holsters this matter would become the imitation of a wild-west scene in the movies where gunslingers do not look to see who is there at the back of their bullet.

**On the other hand**, let it also be known that the drug trade has become a severe trade for the lives of both innocents and those of such high regard for the dollar, the peso, the yen, and any other currency, so that lives of millions have been culled also by the hand and rake of the unconscionable of the society.

Therein, have we written: **Where Mercy Extends The Islands Are Ready.**

**We need boats, coast guards, the navy, to protect and defend and guard such acquisition toward the good and the productivity of all citizens and all life known to the Great and Large Land of these Philippines.**

We thank you, each one for your patience and your good will and let our design each and every one of us be filled with mercy, with compassion, with stalwartness and by design of our intricate and forthcoming wisdom.

We trust we have been of good service.

Good Day.

- Uthrania Seila

## **257. APEC SUMMIT 2017 - Start Plan**

### **APEC SUMMIT 2017**

#### **Start Plan**

When one hand strikes another there can be no solution but when the solution keeps the striking hand down so will the froth at the mouth cease its rabbinic control and no one shall be left out.

Understand that one position does not need negate the other and of this shall we explain why.

**Good Morning to one and to all!**

**Mr. President, Visiting Dignitaries, Leaders of State and NATION and NATIONS of PEOPLE!**

**Mr. President, Salaam alaikum, and Greetings of all nature throughout the world!**

We gather here today to take the intricate of all studies and formulate the correct solution, for the proximity of the war is not one of congeniality and therefore not one which we as a society of gracious HUMAN beings want nor adhere to.

**Do not make it necessary. Do not make it so.**

**The solid base shall be formulated from the Philippines, for the least likely in the minds and souls of others shall verily prove their significance in the overall outcome of that which many of you consider the impossible.**

**Let us begin.**

Strategic recovery has always been a main principle and at the forefront of all military action, but now we go a step or two further and we begin with the understanding that all **ARE INDEED ONE.**

Once you have reached this understanding that which is to follow cannot be undone save that by Majestic hands of the corporate powers, the banking scams and all which is surely to follow.

But the day must be past. **And you must make it so.**

Where coinage and bills and stock markets are replenative so are not the lives and skins of the peoples nor animals, fowls, sealife and all crawling, growing and flying things.

**The New Industry is not a corporate power but the New Industry shall bring about a major shift in today's market where both the rich of soul and the poor of soul may indulge themselves within for the profit of this New Industry is one which will guarantee no losers and shall take down the prisons in all spheres of slavery to the banking and corporate powers which have for so long ruled the day to the despair and tragedy of the entire world population.**

Whereas so many are seated at a disadvantage in their economic status by economic tyranny so do the very ones seated at the top of something need also to reconsider their bankrolls and hygiene and where the New Industry will take them.

**When the rule of law, so to speak, becomes the Universal Principle, so then shall the light of congeniality reign both high and low.**

When you take two opposing forces and those two opposing forces continually strike out at each other one must know at that hour what lies between those two opposing forces. And remove the reason those two opposing forces continue in striking out at each other. **In this case it is money. It is the dollar, the yen, the peso, the rubel, the rupee and many other currencies who all vie for the lead position.**

**Many of these who vie do so just to survive.**

One of the greatest manufacturing feats are the food, fur, and leather industries brought about **by those who would sell the coat off their own mother's backs during the coldest of years.**

**Here is the where the New Industry comes in. And here is where the two opposing forces no matter who they are will calculate their dollars and cents, rubels and yen, dinar and riyal, and all other known and unknown currencies yet to hit the market through their usual hand-grabbing edict.**

**For those NATIONS under horrendous sanctions the world population will gather at their side and repulse those who demand they eat the meat or wear the fur of animals because under sanctions that is all that is left.**

When more effort is given to the manufacturing of the New Industry, rubels and diamonds, opals and oil will become engaged with green energy and the old **will fall** in place of that which had been the original standard of the HUmanity among all other Sentient Beings.

**And the more hand-grabbing** toward the New Industry the more power is given toward the animal, the fowl, the flock, and all other sentient Beings whom for so long have had no voice.

**This New Industry will create more jobs than governments and peoples will know what to do with and Japan coupled with the Philippines already have begun along that path to societal recovery of industry, animal rights, and now the sea life must take full priority for a genuine turn-around of all good conscience.**

**Animal and other inhumane leather manufacturing will be a thing of the past** and with the New Industry in it is gaining control of all good hygenics and common sense and courtesy among all living things, without targeting any variation of sentient Beings.

**Japan is reigning high** in the industry of using cloth instead of animal or people skins. Horrified? Which of you can tell the difference?

The many nations, not Japan, tan the hides and backs of living human Beings put out to slaughter. Peoples missing in your jails? Do not be so surprised. Just look at the price tag. **Which of you** are not too modest to display upon your shoulders bags of cryptic skin which you only and honestly presumed belonged to those not of your own race or ilk and you only presumed belonged to others whom you really did not care about; the animals, the feathered and flocked ones, the amphibious, the sharks, their fins, the soup, the entire horror of life as a different sentient Being of which and do remember, each one of ye are a viable part of.

The New Industry calibrates itself into a one-hundred percent success rate for all world economy, **for when Universal Principle is adhered to the satisfaction rate for the world population cannot and does not fail.**

**It is called the Universal Industry of New Leather. It is Vegan and it is made from mushrooms of diverse species.**

**And it belongs to all!**

**Here is a short video of how to turn one industry into an industry which goes beyond ones imagination with statistics:**

**Competing with mass market on a scale of 100% success rate. “The market is huge!”**

**AND IT IS OPEN!**

**<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gZQGeQp4v-4>**

**The fur bearing animals, the flock, the geese, all are in the makeup and oneness of the One Creation.**

**And you, ye ones, are too.**

**When we first learned of Vegan Leather there were only a few such as made in India, a poor country but can no longer be found on the net.**

**Prices will generate a snowball effect for prominence** and that is where the smaller businesses, the micro business comes into play, for the Peoples themselves will be able to grow and cultivate, tan and produce a quality product with which to serve the society around themselves at a lower non-taxable affordable base undercutting the giant corporations and making it feasible for the rapid growth of micro-industries which also can avail of themselves the vegan leather from micro-businesses and Japan and the Philippines will work together in producing this new Vegan leather for automobile seats, side doors enhancing the comfort and looks of vehicles of many varieties and models.

**This, coupled along with Vegan foods will serve to generate new micro-businesses NATION - WIDE AND GLOBALLY!**

**Where North Korea will become unsanctioned; where Russia will follow, where all sanctions in North America upon South America and all other unfortunate NATIONS will drop to the ground so shall then it be the fortunate circumstance and policy that all NATIONS who adhere to Universal Principle shall be ONE in laying the groundwork for the New Leather Industry by treating their fellow and sentient Beings who differ in their looks and Beingness of survival instincts, with more than the greatest respect and honour ever placed upon man, woman, or sentient Being of a different look and variety than that of themselves.**

**China in this respect is bringing about along with other Asean NATIONS more of a fruitful response in both the food industry in the freeing of the unfortunates as they are taken to market. And of this we thank such Holy Ones.**

**India in this respect has understood the potential of the New Industry of leather in order that the unwanton sacrifice of other sentient Beings no longer remain an excruciating practice against all Universally understood humane actions and were one of the first to begin this process.**

**The New Industry has not yet been broken into in a large way and no matter the number of NATIONS who calibrate among themselves in bringing this manufacturing practice into total Beingness there can never be too much industrial**



**leather on the market for much will be needed to replace all the animal, snake, people and reptilian skins among other horrors in the land.**

**Sanctions upon any nation such as North Korea, for example, you must understand, serve only to ensure the peoples continuation in eating meat and wearing clothes of leather and brine.**

**Where one hand discusses the fate of the other so shall then the entire body go down, however, when one hand discloses the Universal Intent toward the healing of the entire and gracious stature of both HUMANITY and Sentient Being of all variations that is the hour in which disclosure becomes a most analytical circumstance to the graciousness of all.**

There is a kind face in the center of it all so **“Thank You” President Xi Jinping** for standing so tall with us all.

- Uthrania Seila

ab/ca

Jamie SR Cortez Reni Sentana-Ries

Notation: President Duterte, certain portions have been highlighted for emphasis. We trust this shall assist the Philippines in such a way as to bring the Peoples, the NATION, and indeed the entire Central Asean Nations to their feet with a new and more applicable stance. The greeting given is the same respect as you gave in your speech in Japan. I am sorry. I thought that you were planning to engage talks on the summit 7 with China. I believe that in ‘good faith’ and after this document is read there shall be a different and greater understanding among the Foreign Ministers of the ASEAN Central Nation. Should you however, wish for me to rewrite that disappeared portion which I wrote as of the earlier hour then indeed must I do so. We believe much correspondence has been waylaid not reaching its destination. Please advise.

The age old problem which need not develop into a statetory crisis was just what I had written of the earlier hour when upon posting to our front page it disappeared and now I understand why. It is not President Xi Jinping you need worry about concerning his word for you already know his word is his honour. It is the play of those who wish to tear and destroy this summit with falsifications in not giving the Asean Central NATION a hairs width of a chance to be heard. This is not a matter of a UN policy gate nor a matter of disgruntled Asean ‘States’ (you read my meaning here loud and clear) but rather this is an old and outmodded definition toward (how may one keep the U.S. dollar and coinage afloat?) In addition, there are those who wish you to fail and I for one and Jamie (English variation of Jaime) and Reni do not wish it to be so.

‘Good faith’ therefore, would be verily misplaced should the carpet be stricken from outside the door of the house where no stranger lives. I see by the CSIS label on the front of the image just where the likelihood of where this comes from. I mind not writing one whit the disappeared address to the ‘concerned’ over this policy which I did this day.

Keep therefore the ‘Good faith’ with those you know and remove not dogma from the closet where it belongs for all transparency is what I spoke about and China and the Philippines but Vietnam’s part I did not go into at that hour not so long ago for that was not the prominent criteria which was being adhered to. The closet door was opened and this new administration has always been transparent and someone does not wish for that information to become publicly known. We know the United States is sitting on Vietnam but we must not allow even that to overturn this most important Summit. President Duterte, I shall do my best!

Uthrania Seila

## **258. President Xi Jinping - The Writ Is Now**

### **Ready**

**President Xi Jinping, your Excellency, we shall speak as openly and maintaining the clearest facts and coherent adjectives, nouns, pronouns, and a stable of verbs as is our usual practice. Thank you for inviting us to the chair. We shall coordinate this short talk in with the request of President Duterte and the administration and that of yourself, Your Excellency.**

In regard to China, the Philippines, Vietnam and any other prior engagement of treatist there maintains a period of examination. As with any new vocation or memorandum of understanding a trial period usually takes place.

During this trial period awaits an injunction from the suspecting eyes around such innovation. Whether it proves fruitful or not is just another matter and not to be calculated as something hijacked or detrimental to the other concerned parties of the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION.

We work in one accord no matter whose face is on the bill. It appears now that in all transparency the one voice seems to come from the United States and its congruous sponsors in the house of Lords, Congress and perhaps even the Senate.

We do not blame the American President Donald Trump for his shortcomings and neither and out of courtesy and respect should he do likewise.

This is our house and he is but our guest.

Taking into consideration the American, the U.S. President is our house guest, rather, we shall remain most courteous and diplomatic for our intentions are no less than honourable and we must insist that in divulging our wisest intent to the American President, our house guest and diplomat that he properly and respectfully refrain from such finger pointing for our fingers in dealing with the American Congress, Senate, and buoyancy of a multiple presidents have been many, some courteous and those of others we could say without banding about words, less courteous to us all such as the time a plane was ordered for President Jiang and it came unleashed with culprit spy gear.

End

**President Trump's Administrative Advisors Concerns, President Xi Jinping are as follows:**

*“(President Trump’s) His government has raised import duties on Chinese aluminum foil, stainless steel and plywood, and is investigating whether Beijing improperly pressures foreign companies to hand over technology.*

*If they discuss trade during the two-day visit, Chinese President Xi Jinping's government is unlikely to offer enough "to appease US negotiators," said John Davies of BMI Research.”*

It would seem that Washington's concerns are invalid due to the most coherent and evasive fact that it is Washington's tribal areas around the White House whom of themselves coined the 'adjective' 'give just enough to appease the world's tribal brown areas and then break all treaties with them.'

It is doubtful and sad that President Donald Trump does not seem privy or to know about the Kol Nidre accord which occurs around the world by the American Administration and their Handlers, the Hidden Government, and the Lobbyists of a foreign nation.

Our suggestion, Your Excellency, President Xi Jinping would be as follows:

President Trump in himself is a nice man, however, he lacks the coherence of administration and therefore is no less a puppet of the State as were many other presidents. We have nothing against him, as a man with a soul save that of the extenuating facts that the cruel ones within his own administration are playing him for a fool in not allowing his administrative powers to have during the first month, yea, month and a half to bring his troops home. Now that he is out of the country, his administration is playing havoc in order to unseat him as the culprit CIA so often does to world leaders including President Duterte.

But that is the CIA and that has always been their forte, as you so well know.

President Trump has not been able to clean his swamp of the pyranha, he hired them instead at their own insistence that his life and the lives of his immediate family be spared. They hold the threat of the lives of his less immediate family on the stone wall of purgatory.

Therefore, we would advise, Your Excellency to not concern yourself with appeasing the Americans with any joint proclamation at this hour until you have thoroughly examined the Start Plan which is now held by President Duterte. In relation to the U.S. proclamation upon raising 'tariffs' on Chinese exports into America we would suggest also, Your Excellency, that you review your market and do the proper adjustments.

In appeasing Your Excellency for all you have suffered at the hands of American Administrations we would also suggest with your further permission that you withdraw all joint contracts on the basis of Kol Nidre which is the signing and the breaking of a contract drawn up supposedly by each hand in a voice of 'Good Faith.'

We trust we have been of further service, Your Excellency, President Xi Jinping, and as always it has been our pleasure to further the cause of peace in the CENTRAL ASEAN NATION and among all NATIONS Globally.

With our deep respect and fondness

we remain,

Uthrania Seila

## **259. Whose Mind Divides a Nation is the Same Mind who Divides a Peoples!**

Whose mind divides a nation is the same mind who divides a Peoples.

**Good Morning! President Duterte and Good Morning! Your Excellency President Xi Jinping. We cordially wish you both a Good Day and wise decisions at all hours.** It is 'wisdom' in not neglecting the tendencies of the 'Star Plan' for the '**Start Plan**' shall avail more than the eye has seen and further than the tongue has spoken.

It is also prudent to recall and '**remember**' the days of the past administrations of the United States, for upon all good conduct within the **CENTRAL ASEAN NATION as a whole, as being in one good conscience**, the words of the Americans themselves may well tell a different story and one to be reminded at this hour as the old forgotten issue comes up and bears to the forefront.

Let us listen and thoughtfully **consider the words** of the interviewer, Amy Goodman, and that of the gentleman interviewed, a Mr. David Talbot. In the first portion **it is the picture which counts of the past president of the United States of America.**

However, in overall context, **it is the second interview which is the most important.** Just over one half hour in length.

**<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=anYqrPRvhgo>**

**<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=88395>**

Should this further discussion on whether a buildup or not by Chinese forces preclude all which is naturally coherent toward the safety and prosperity of the entire CENTRAL ASEAN NATION become a liability toward and among all surrounding NATIONS present, now continue to exist in the minds and souls of the Peoples?

**By definition alone should this indeed remain a worry?**

His Excellency, President Xi Jinping has given his word as a man and has retained his honour in all instances, therein we feel the litigations against his person is and always has been - unfounded and an insult.

With our respect intact

we remain,

Uthrania Seila

**JFK Assassination: Former C.I.A. Director Allen Dulles #1 Suspect (Video 2)**

The Rise of America's Secret Government: The Deadly Legacy of Ex-CIA Director Allen Dulles Pt. 2STATEOFTHENATION2012.COM

## **260. PRESIDENT R DUTERTE, THE HOLOCAUST AND THE HUMAN RIGHTS SUMMIT**

### **PRESIDENT R DUTERTE, THE HOLOCAUST AND THE HUMAN RIGHTS SUMMIT**

**Good Morning, Good Evening, and Good Afternoon! The tenure of this message might well surprise you, each and every one, for it concerns the one topic ‘seemingly forbidden’ under the Duterte Administration and that is the topic or issue of Human Rights and of the President wishing ‘wisely’ in holding such a collaborated meeting among all nations.**

**However,** there seems to be much opposition and of that do we fail to understand just why that is.

**Is it not the usual practice** among nations of the global community to want leaders and heads of state to allow them into the nation to address the **human rights issue there?**

**And here is now a President who ‘invites’ a Human Rights Meeting to be held in the Great and Large NATION of the PHILIPPINES and his hand is struck down.**

And we would like to know why that is, exactly?

We are waiting and our ears are open. Please proceed in explaining yourselves.

**Alright, then let us proceed.**

Allow us to first define the words **HUman and Rights under the Universal Principle.**  
**The word HUman means Holy Universal Man and Woman.**

**Holy Universal consists of Morals and Ethics.** Therein Holy Man and Woman not forgetting the child and children **ARE** morally and ethically responsible for **CARETAKING** and **UPLIFTING ALL OTHER SENTIENT BEINGS.**

We place in **capitals** and **bold**, the words for you who are blind of mind and deaf of ear to both see and have them spoken aloud to you **with emphasis.** Thank you.

**Now we hear by voice of mouth** from one or two or more that the Philippines should not hold elections on such wasteful dialogue because the house needs cleaning first. Elections in this sense meaning consent.

**We ask you, therefore, which house of your individual homes or hovels which you may live in is clean?**

If a **NATION** wishes to rebuild itself into a **PARADISAICAL HOME** for its **PEOPLES** and Government then every house must be clean, does it not?

**Let us look at the German holocaust which is still raging on since before WWI, shall we? It is the same holocaust which has been raging in every other nation of the world and one in which the sacrificial tendencies of the human creature - for we can hardly call such ones Holy Universal man or woman - never seems to cease.**

**In one year in Germany alone 58,730,000 pigs are being slaughtered. 1/3 ends up in the garbage. 19,577,000 pigs are being slaughtered and wasted into the garbage bins.**

500,000 pigs annually bleed during slaughter procedures and without being stunned, they are then plummeted head first in full consciousness into boiling vats of water! (*Notation: Correction in the number of pigs annually been slaughtered in such format*)

**In Germany the holocaust continues and WITHOUT Benediction, prayers nor even good will toward the tender souls of the 200,000 cattle additional who with their throats slit are being slaughtered as they CONSCIOUSLY bleed into PHYSICAL DEATH.**

**These Sentient Beings have done nothing at all to upset the balance of the society they reside within.**

**They do not get themselves drunk nor use drugs nor take guns and shoot one another nor those of any humans, nor do they drop bombs upon NATIONS spraying white phosphorous and many other unthinkable acts against the Human Rights of All Sentient Beings.**

They do not cut limbs off one another as the shark fin industry does; nor do they carve out meats from the sides and bones of fish for fillet soup or other dishes on the menu. **Within all Europe combined in their non-abolition of all sentient non-human Beings being murdered annually are these figures:**

**Europe's slaughter efforts recently: Cattle – 25,267,000; Pigs – 248,648,000; Sheep – 43,800,000; Goats 4,803,000; Chickens, Ducks, Geese and Turkeys combined – 7,200,000,000.**

**Sometimes the level of HYPOCRISY is JUST INCREDIBLE!**

**Shall we proceed to all the other nations upon the face of this globe?!**

**And of course this does not even cover the monstrous level of sea-creature murder, torture and hieroglyphics placed upon them on in the wise of sales, goods and services price tags!**

**Let us tell you this in all good conscience:** *Where you harm the least, the smallest, the most minute of all sentient beings; the grasshoppers, the frog, the minnows, the baby sharks, the walruses, the porpoises, the dolphin, the monkeys, the apes, the cockroaches, the spiders unpoisoned, the rabbit, the hare, the goose, the oyster and the clams, you take the greatest chance with your own lives for what you destroy with vim and vigor so do you also destroy yourselves, for the day and hour and season will come where each one of you shall taste the vat, the water of boiling incensed others whose caretakers just want the experience they have had to be yours for the test.*

Why are **non-ASEAN representatives** at the **ASEAN SUMMIT** as held today also in the **PHILIPPINES**?

**They are allowed to speak their own mind** whilst standing at the podium.

**How then could any one of them condemn the National House Philippines, the Peoples, OR President Duterte and the Administration** when their own houses are not clean?

The answer: Many will not. And why not?

**How many NATO, UN, and Western NATIONS ARE SLAUGHTERING PEOPLES NOT ONLY IN OTHER NATIONS BUT IN THEIR OWN NATIONS?**  
Well let us tell you all something. President Duterte **DOES NOT GO OUTSIDE OF THE BORDERS OF THE PHILIPPINE HOUSE TO STOP DRUGS BROUGHT IN BY INTELLIGENCE OF OTHER NATIONS TO DESTROY THE PEOPLES AND THE NATIONAL HOME OF THE PHILIPPINE PEOPLES!**

**For as long as anyone inside the House of the Philippines, or anywhere else in the world eats meat, consumes dairy and eggs:**

**Then do not tell us that the house of the PHILIPPINES is dirty and your house, individual or consecutive or national is CLEAN!**

**Therein, the meeting will be held IN THE PHILIPPINES just as soon as President Duterte, Vice President Leni Roberdo, whom I also have much admiration and respect for, the past President Noy Noy Aquino, and the present and past Administrations working together in this same ONENESS OF PURPOSE along with each and every one within the GREAT AND LARGE PHILIPPINE HOUSE for when you think we speak only of the viability that HUMAN Beings are the only Sentient Beings with rights and liberties, then you had best ALL THINK THINGS THROUGH AGAIN!**

**Show us one door which is clean and you may come directly and speak at this new Summit of HUMAN Rights, Moral and Ethical Sanctity!**



**We thank you each and every one here today and welcome you all most graciously to the Great and Large House of these PHILIPPINES.**

**Uthrania Seila**

**Jamie SR – Cortez** (*next presentation* – Attn: **Vice President Leni Roberdo**, President Duterte without the “*Sir*”)

Reni Sentana-Ries (contributing)

Number	Title	Page Number
168.	Dear Ones, where there are no corners, there are no snags; Please do not misinterpret of we Ones	03
169.	SILK CORRIDOR AND CANALS NOT UP FOR BID BY FOREIGN POWERS	04
170.	CHINA And The Perplexing Issue Of World Hunger	06
171.	THE Silk Corridors and Silk Canals Are a KEY To The “Rapid Switchover” To The Original System of Economics, Peoples	08
172.	RELIGION AND ITS Entitlement to Paradise	10
173.	HUmanities and their Dividing Line	13
174.	An Overview BEFORE We Speak	15
175.	Sharia, Christianity, Brexit, and Traditions Throughout the World	17
176.	The Transition from One Council Leadership to the Other “MUST” be Honoured	22
177.	Top drug dealer leaves trade, willing to help cops - An Important Man With An Important Mission	24
178.	You who have been with me and you who have not the same shall bespoken in a manner or not	28
179.	The INSANITY of the World In Capitalizing on Capitalisation	30
180.	We Think; We Are; With No Pretense - The Past shall not be repeated	32
181.	To the HUmanities around Us and Afar	34
182.	Special ASEAN-China Foreign Ministers’ Meeting 6.16.2016	36
183.	Special ASEAN-China Foreign Ministers’ Meeting (part 2) 6.17.2016	40
184.	Radical Approach in giving land for free to poor farmers. Or is there a better option?	41
185.	Our round trip to Baguio and Back	44
186.	What is the Real Gutter Mentality?	46
187.	Many have asked “Who are you?” Well, I shall now tell you if you have not figured it out already	47
188.	Address to the PEOPLES in all classes in GREAT BRITAIN	52

Number	Title	Page Number
189.	Our Address to the European Union upon the withdrawl of GREAT BRITAIN and the ISLES from your ranks	55
190.	When the Emerald Shines With Precision	58
191.	That Day Long Away Is Now No More	59
192.	The Holographic Universe: Section One and the Understandable	61
193.	Address to His Excellency President Xi Jinping of the brotherly-sisterly NATION OF CHINA	64
194.	The Prelude To The Proper Organisation of Government (inclusion our dear Ones)	65
195.	Archive Record Opened: File 1: The Latest Typhoon In The Vicinity Of The Philippines 2013	68
196.	Archive Record Opened:File 4: REPORT ON THE PHILIPPINO STORM FRONT Year 2013	74
197.	Archive Record Opened:File 4: REPORT ON THE PHILIPPINO STORM FRONT Year 2013 (Entry Report concluded)	90
198.	PROTOCOL (No 7) ON THE PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES OF THE EUROPEAN UNION THE HIGH CONTRACTING PARTIES, CONSIDERING that, ...	101
199.	Scribing on the Florida May 1996 Everglade Airplane Disaster RE: ILL FATED FLIGHT BETWEEN MIAMI AND ATLANTIS	104
200.	The Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Vredespaleis or (Peace Palace) at de Hague - we are online	110
201.	Creation, Creator, Military Police; and Spiritualism what is it really?	111
202.	The Termination of Mental Borders	112
203.	PHILIPPINES, NEWS, AND OTHER NEWS AS IT TRANSPIRES	114
204.	PHILIPPINES, NEWS, AND OTHER NEWS AS IT TRANSPIRES	116
205.	PHILIPPINES, NEWS, AND OTHER NEWS AS IT TRANSPIRES	121
206.	Talents Gifts DNA Heaven Earth Explanation - "It enters their eyes and out both ears." – Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez	125
207.	One Life? One Journey? One Chance Before One Passes On? Really? You Sure? Are You Sure You Are Sure, Peoples, Of This?	127

<b>Number</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
208.	<b>COWSPIRACY: Addm: Why should you not eat animals when the animals eat one another? What about plants?</b>	<b>128</b>
209.	<b>International World PEACE DAY!</b>	<b>135</b>
210.	<b>ELECTIONS with only a few days left; and of those which are over</b>	<b>137</b>
211.	<b>Our Reply To The Ones Whose Choice Will Serve Only To Keep The HUmanities Enslaved But Call It “LOVE and PROSPERITY”</b>	<b>140</b>
212.	<b>The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – A Deadly Game (Part 1)</b>	<b>143</b>
213.	<b>The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – A Deadly Game (Part 2)</b>	<b>148</b>
214.	<b>The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – A Deadly Game (Part 3)</b>	<b>150</b>
215.	<b>The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – A Deadly Game (Part 4)</b>	<b>153</b>
216.	<b>The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – A Deadly Game (Part 5)</b>	<b>155</b>
217.	<b>The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – Out Of A Deadly Game (Part 6)</b>	<b>158</b>
218.	<b>The Great Circle Of Consumer Goods – Out Of A Deadly Game (Part 7)</b>	<b>163</b>
219.	<b>The Final Product: Health, Science, Banking and Good Technology...and something else you were not expecting...</b>	<b>166</b>
220.	<b>PEOPLES OF THE NATION OF NATIVES OF THE AMERICAN CONTINENT</b>	<b>171</b>
221.	<b>All Saints Day – Philippines, South America and Around the World 2016</b>	<b>175</b>
222.	<b>“The subservient attribute” by Jamie Sentana-Ries Cortez</b>	<b>180</b>
223.	<b>President Duterte MUST Hold Onto THE PHILIPPINES Through Staying "INSIDE" OF THE “CENTRAL ASEAN NATION”</b>	<b>181</b>
224.	<b>For The Record: Only On Digital Capitalism, Free Trade And The ISDS</b>	<b>183</b>
225.	<b>The International Tirade Against The Philippines, European Nations And The WORLD! The Tri-Lateral Agreement! DO NOT SIGN!!!</b>	<b>187</b>
226.	<b>The Positron Negative and Positron Positive Affiliation of the Sensory Attributes or Vortex of Each Unborn Child</b>	<b>190</b>
227.	<b>Greece, if a choice has to be made... Extended Quotes</b>	<b>191</b>
228.	<b>By what method is “right” derived when religion is its prerequisite?</b>	<b>195</b>
229.	<b>OUR STORY One Incarnation Ago. A VERY Different Type of Card. HAPPY VALENTINES DAY, DARLING HEART, MY JAMIE!</b>	<b>199</b>

Number	Title	Page Number
230.	New Scribings, but what do they mean?	204
231.	When money becomes the dividing line between poverty and wealth then where is the equality?	207
232.	American Entitlement To The Land Of Those They Had Once Invaded and Occupied	208
233.	The “Short” Dissertation: Whose Viewpoint and Who Set it up? Can it be undone?	210
234.	Dusk to Dawn	214
235.	As One Sacrifices Others, One Sacrifices Oneself To The SLAUGHTER HOUSE Of The Same Prerequisites!	216
236.	PEOPLES! War is a Bad Gameplan. That “includes” Financial Capitalist War Against Any NATION	217
237.	The Weaver’s Cloth	218
238.	MEDICINE: When is Murder Really Murder?	219
239.	Preventive to War Within or Outside of a Nation - The Diverse Types	222
240.	ATTENTION: KARUHATAN	223
241.	TRILEMMA in economics and the judicial becomes an age old DILEMMA	224
242.	Is a New Religion being born – one that compromises the very ethics and foundation of the Federation of Free Planets?	225
243.	Is a New Religion being born – one that compromises the very ethics and foundation of the Federation of Free Planets?	228
244.	Is a New Religion being born? – Cars, Planes, Telepathy (Part 2)	230
245.	Is a New Religion being born – The Breaking of Universal Principle and the making and upholding of another man’s law (Part 3)	232
246.	Eskimo Nation? Eskimo Vegans? The Formidable Atlantis; and a new Scribing (Part 4)	234
247.	NEW: What of bugs, ticks, and other ravages of crops and animals; Become Vegan? How? Scribing 3rd part (Part 5)	238
248.	Philippines – President Duterte – Mindanao - Vice-President Leni Robredo	243
249.	2017 ASEAN SUMMIT OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION – PHILIPPINES	247
250.	2017 ASEAN SUMMIT OF THE CENTRAL ASEAN NATION - PHILIPPINES - Day 2	254

<b>Number</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
251.	JEEPNEY MODERNIZATION PROGRAM - PHILIPPINES - FOR CONSIDERATION - Good Morning!	257
252.	“In the dead of night, Chinese activists stopped the truck.” Thank You Holy Ones!	261
253.	Where Mercy Extends The Islands Are Ready	263
254.	Industry In The New Way Becomes War As A Thing Of The Past - NATION	263
255.	We Will Not Be Pressured Into War	264
256.	Philippines – THE PRISON SYSTEM – People of the NATION	265
257.	APEC SUMMIT 2017 - Start Plan	269
258.	President Xi Jinping - The Writ Is Now Ready	274
259.	Whose Mind Divides a Nation is the Same Mind who Divides a Peoples!	276
260.	PRESIDENT R DUTERTE, THE HOLOCAUST AND THE HUMAN RIGHTS SUMMIT	278

# **A Scribe's Counterpunch!**

Volume Three

**Consisting of Uthrania Seila Sentana-Ries' Facebook notes**

Copyright 2020

**SENTANA-RIES PUBLISHING COMPANY**

**P.O. Box 99**

**Ryley, Alberta, Canada**

**T0B 4A0**

Category: Non-Fiction, Prophecy, Philosophy

2020 Edition